

IF YOU HAVE PROBLEMS READING THIS DOCUMENT, PLEASE CONTACT  
THE USCIS HISTORY LIBRARY AT CISHISTORY.LIBRARY@DHS.GOV.

JV  
6414  
.A2  
1960  
c.3

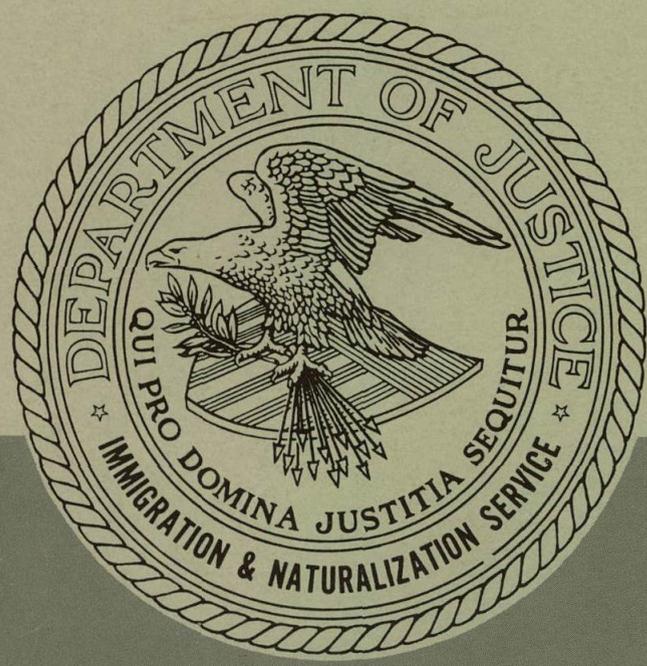
MIA

FILE  
Log Copy  
MIA 74/5  
-1960

# ANNUAL

# REPORT *of the*

## *Immigration and Naturalization Service*



*Washington, D. C.*

# 1960

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER  
OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

The Attorney General  
United States Department of Justice

Sir: I have the honor to submit the Annual Report of the  
Immigration and Naturalization Service for the year  
ended June 30, 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "J. M. Swing".

J. M. SWING  
Commissioner

Immigration and Naturalization Service

JV  
 64141  
 -AP  
 1960  
 213  
**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<i>Page</i>
TRAVEL CONTROL .....	1
Inspection .....	1
Admission .....	1
Exclusion .....	3
ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS .....	4
Hungarian parolees .....	4
Adjustment of status from nonimmigrant to immigrant .....	4
Creation of record of lawful entry .....	4
Suspension of deportation .....	4
Private legislation .....	4
ENFORCEMENT .....	5
Deportable aliens located .....	5
Cuban situation .....	6
Subversive, criminal, immoral and narcotic investigations .....	7
Frauds .....	7
Expulsion proceedings .....	8
Detention .....	8
Deportation and required departure .....	8
Criminal prosecution .....	8
Revocation of naturalization .....	9
ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS .....	9
CITIZENSHIP .....	9
Publicity .....	9
Citizenship education .....	10
Naturalization courts .....	10
Persons naturalized .....	11
Derivative citizens .....	11
Loss of citizenship .....	11
EMPLOYEE DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING .....	11
ADMINISTRATION .....	12

TABLES

	<i>Page</i>
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1960 -----	13
2. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed, by months: Years ended June 30, 1959 and 1960 -----	14
3. Aliens and citizens admitted at United States ports of entry: Years ended June 30, 1959-1960 -----	15
4. Aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws: Years ended June 30, 1956-1960 -----	16
5. Immigrants admitted, by ports: Years ended June 30, 1956-1960 -----	17
6. Immigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	18
6A. Immigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	19
6B. Aliens who adjusted status to permanent residents in the United States, by country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	20
6C. Immigrants admitted to the United States under the Act of September 11, 1957 (P.L. 85-316), by class of admission and country or region of birth: September 11, 1957-June 30, 1960 -----	21
6D. Immigrants admitted under the Act of September 2, 1958 (P.L. 85-892), by class of admission and country or region of birth: September 2, 1958-June 30, 1960 -----	22
6E. Orphan petitions approved under the Act of September 9, 1959 (P.L. 85-253), by type of adoption and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	22
7. Annual quotas and quota immigrants admitted: Years ended June 30, 1956-1960 -----	23
7A. Quota immigrants admitted, by quota area and quota preferences: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	24
8. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	25
8A. Immigrants and beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions admitted, by occupation: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	26
9. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	31
10. Immigrants admitted, by race, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	33
10A. Immigrants admitted, by sex, marital status, age, illiteracy, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1956-1960 -----	34
11. Aliens admitted and citizens arrived and departed: Years ended June 30, 1908-1960 -----	35
12. Immigrants admitted, by State of intended future permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1951-1960 -----	36
12A. Immigrants admitted, by specified countries of birth and State of intended future permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	37
12B. Immigrants admitted, by specified countries of birth and rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	38
13. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820-1960 -----	39
14. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1951-1960 -----	43
15. Nonimmigrants admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1951-1960 -----	44
16. Nonimmigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	45

TABLES—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
17. Nonimmigrants admitted, by classes, under immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1960 .....	46
18. Agricultural laborers admitted to the United States: Years ended June 30, 1952-1960 ..	47
19. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries, by State and port: Year ended June 30, 1960 .....	48
20. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928-1960 .....	50
20A. Special inquiry officer hearings completed, by regions and districts: Years ended June 30, 1956-1960 .....	51
21. Aliens excluded from the United States, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1892-1960 .....	52
22. Aliens excluded, by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended June 30, 1960 .....	53
23. Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Years ended June 30, 1892-1960 .....	54
24. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and cause: Year ended June 30, 1960 .....	55
24A. Aliens required to depart, by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1960 .....	56
25. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended June 30, 1960 .....	57
26. Aliens deported, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908-1960 .....	58
27. Aliens deported, by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended June 30, 1960 .....	59
27A. Aliens deported and required to depart, by status at entry: Years ended June 30, 1958-1960 .....	60
27B. Deportable aliens located, by status at entry and nationality: Year ended June 30, 1960 .....	61
28. Alien crewmen deserted at United States air and seaports, by nationality and flag of carrier: Year ended June 30, 1960 .....	62
29. Vessels and airplanes inspected, crewmen admitted, alien crewmen deserted, and alien stowaways found, by region and district: Year ended June 30, 1960 .....	63
30. Principal activities and accomplishments of immigration Border Patrol: Years ended June 30, 1951-1960 .....	64
31. Passengers arrived in the United States, by sea and air, from foreign countries, by country of embarkation: Year ended June 30, 1960 .....	65
32. Passengers departed from the United States, by sea and air, to foreign countries, by country of debarkation: Year ended June 30, 1960 .....	68
33. Passenger travel between the United States and foreign countries, by sea and air, by port of arrival or departure: Year ended June 30, 1960 .....	71
34. Insular travel—Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands: Years ended June 30, 1951-1960 .....	72
35. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program, by selected States of residence and country or region of birth: During 1960 .....	73
36. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program, by selected countries of birth and States of residence: During 1960 .....	74
36A. Alien population, by States of residence: 1940, 1951, 1955, and 1960 .....	75
37. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907-1960 .....	76
38. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended June 30, 1960 .....	77

TABLES—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
39. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1951-1960 -----	78
40. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	80
41. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	81
41A. Persons naturalized, by sex, marital status, age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1956-1960 -----	83
42. Persons naturalized, by States or territories of residence: Years ended June 30, 1951-1960 -----	84
43. Persons naturalized, by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	85
44. Persons naturalized, by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	86
45. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended June 30, 1957-1960 -----	87
46. Certificates of citizenship granted, by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	88
47. Certificates of citizenship granted to persons who derived citizenship through parentage or marriage, by country or region of birth and year derived: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	89
48. Certificates of citizenship granted to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad, by country or region of birth and year acquired: Year ended June 30, 1960 -----	90
49. Petitions for naturalization denied, by reason: Years ended June 30, 1953-1960 -----	91
50. Certificates of naturalization revoked, by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1951-1960 -----	92
51. Persons expatriated, by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1951-1960 -----	93
52. Persons repatriated: Years ended June 30, 1951-1960 -----	94
53. Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1951-1960 -----	95
54. Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1951-1960 -----	96
55. Writs of habeas corpus and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Years ended June 30, 1956-1960 -----	97
56. Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted, 75th Congress through 86th Congress -----	98
57. Beneficiaries of private laws enacted, by purpose of law and country or region of birth: 86th Congress -----	99

# I. TRAVEL CONTROL

## a. Inspection

### b. Admission

1. Immigrants
  - (a) Quota Immigrants
  - (b) Nonquota Immigrants
2. Nonimmigrants
  - (a) Crewmen
  - (b) Temporary Workers
  - (c) Visitors
  - (d) Students and Exchange Visitors
  - (e) Representatives of Foreign Countries
  - (f) Other Nonimmigrants

### c. Exclusion

1. Inadmissible Aliens
2. Waiver of Inadmissibility

#### a. Inspection

161 million times during the fiscal year 1960 immigration officers inspected persons seeking admission, to determine whether they were citizens or aliens admissible under immigration law. Multiple entries of border crossers made up 95 percent of the number. Two percent were crewmen. Most of the others were passengers on the 67,064 vessels and 176,029 planes that arrived at United States ports.

As international travel continues on its upward swing, the travel patterns also continue to change. The rapid conversion to jet planes, the arrival of planes at interior ports, new international highways, the St. Lawrence Seaway, Visit U. S. A. Year, and the political unrest in the Caribbean were some of the factors that affected travel in 1960.

Preinspection abroad expedites international travel by the completion of inspection before the traveler embarks for a United States port. Thus inadmissible aliens are off-loaded before they arrive at United States ports, and others have their entrance formalities expedited. Preflight inspection was begun at Nassau in August 1959. Four Canadian ports; Hamilton, Bermuda; Agana, Guam; and San Juan, Puerto Rico, are the other preflight inspection ports in operation. Enroute inspection of passengers on ships and trains, which has much the same advantage, was carried out where feasible.

Continued experience with port receptionists emphasized the fact that they not only created good will by welcoming passengers, but helped speed the inspection of international travelers, an important contribution when plane loads often exceed 100 passengers. Beginning with 22 port receptionists at three ports in 1957, they now number 80, stationed at 16 ports, including San Juan, and three Canadian cities.



*Port receptionist assists passengers to arrange their documents for presentation to immigrant inspector.*

Another particularly successful aid to efficient inspections has been the addition, each summer, of temporary inspectors to meet the seasonal peak, particularly at the Canadian border. This practice, which also has been in effect for three years, becomes more useful as the group of trained inspectors return summer after summer.

#### b. Admission

While major emphasis in the inspection activity always relates to the admission of aliens, there is a like responsibility for inspecting citizens to verify United States citizenship and the right to entry. Citizen border crossings equaled 65,042,519, about 500,000 less than last year. Citizen crewman admissions continued the downward trend of the past several years to reach 822,969.

There was a six percent rise in citizen travelers who arrived by sea and air. Of the 1,920,582 citizen passengers returning to the United States, 841,400 had been to Latin America, 758,389 to Europe, 111,043 to Asia, and the remainder to other countries.

Entries made by aliens totaled almost 93 million. 89 million were border crossers, nearly 5 million more than in fiscal year 1959. Others admitted are described below.

1. *Immigrants.* 265,398 aliens were either admitted as immigrants or had their status adjusted to that of immigrants during fiscal year 1960. The two percent increase relative to last year was noteworthy because it marks the first time since 1948 that immigration has held up when there has been a marked decline in admissions under the provisions of special legislation. Special legislation has usually pro-



*Inspection of passengers arriving by commuters bus at Detroit-Canada terminal.*

vided for nonquota admission of refugees, orphans, and other victims of unfortunate world conditions. In fiscal year 1959, 51,643 immigrants came under special legislation. This year the figure was 30,906.

The major reason that immigration did not decline, however, is that there was higher immigration from the neighboring countries of Canada and Mexico.

Of the total 265 thousand, 139,670 immigrants were born in Europe, including 31,768 from Germany, 24,643 from United Kingdom, and 14,933 from Italy. Among the 23,864 born in Asia were 5,471 from Japan, 4,554 from Indonesia, 3,681 from China, and 2,954 from the Philippines. Canada contributed 30,990 and Mexico 32,684 to the 98,123 immigrants born in Western Hemisphere countries. 3,705 came from Africa and Oceania.

(a) *Quota Immigrants.* Quota immigrants numbered 101,373 out of a possible 154,887. Again, this year, aliens from most countries except Great Britain and Ireland used 90-100 percent of the quota numbers allotted to them.

3,385 immigrants of high skills and ability were admitted first preference upon the petitioning of a United States employer. Included among those in the professions were 442 engineers, 277 professors and teachers, 216 nurses, 143 physicians, and 83 clergymen or religious workers. Among the 946 craftsmen were 197 tailors, 178 cabinet makers and carpenters, and 97 bakers. 3,681 wives and children accompanied these skilled immigrants.

The Act of September 22, 1959, added to the classes of relatives who could be admitted under the second, third, and fourth preferences.

However, the 13,299 admitted under the relative preferences was 8 percent lower than that of last year. People from countries with quota pressures, such as Italy, Poland, Yugoslavia, Hungary, Greece, and Portugal, took most advantage of the relative preferences.

Theoretically, the whole quota is available to be used by immigrants in preference status, but, in fiscal year 1960, 81,008, or 80 percent of the total quota immigration, was nonpreference. Of the total nonpreference, 32 percent was charged to the British quota, 30 percent to the German quota, and nine percent to the quota of Ireland.

(b) *Nonquota Immigrants.* The 164,025 non-quota immigrants included 34,215 spouses and children of United States citizens; 91,701 natives of Western Hemisphere countries and their spouses and children; 485 ministers with their families; 30,906 under special legislation.

In the latter group were 7,448 admitted under the Act of September 11, 1957. Within the provisions of this Act were three major groups: 4,565 refugee-escapees, 930 who were beneficiaries of preference quota petitions, and 1,953 orphans. The amendment which extended the orphan provisions to June 30, 1960, provided for further inquiry into the backgrounds of those petitioning for orphans. Our officers abroad and in the United States gave priority to the program so that as many orphans as possible could be admitted.

Included in the category of aliens admitted under special legislation were 8,162 immigrants who were displaced Netherlanders and natural calamity victims from the Azores.

Shortly after the end of the fiscal year, July 14, 1960, P.L. 86-648 became effective. It en-



*An adoptive mother greets her adopted child.*

abled the United States to participate in World Refugee Year, by providing that a certain number of refugee-escapees may be paroled into the United States; it also extended for another year the time in which orphans may be admitted; it extended the provisions of the Act on Netherlanders and Azores calamity victims for two years, and raised the maximum numbers that could be admitted.

The Act of September 22, 1959, provided that parents, brothers, sisters, or sons or daughters of United States citizens, and spouses and children of resident aliens who were registered on a quota list prior to December 31, 1953, and relatives of persons admitted under the Refugee Relief Act should be admitted nonquota. Under this provision 10,186 persons who had long awaited quota numbers were admitted.

2. *Nonimmigrants.* Nonimmigrants are aliens admitted for temporary periods. In the past year 1,140,736 nonimmigrants, exclusive of border crossers, crewmen, and Mexican agricultural laborers, were admitted.

(a) *Crewmen.* 1,707,992 shore leaves were granted to alien crewmen. Crewman inspections increased by a fourth, relative to last fiscal year, at Great Lakes ports. This is indicative of the effect of the St. Lawrence Seaway. Crewman landing permits, which serve both as a means of identification of cleared seamen and as a facilitator of inspections, were issued to 124,811 crewmen during the year, thus bringing to a total 245,093 crewman cards issued to date. Crewman turnover is so great that it appears that the issuance of these cards will level off at 100,000 to 125,000 per year.

(b) *Temporary Workers.* 465,719 workers came into the United States during the fiscal year 1960. The bulk of these imported workers, 427,240, were Mexican agricultural laborers. There were 19,967 other agriculturists, mostly from the West Indies, with 969 from Japan, and 213 Basque shepherders from Spain. In addition, 7,431 persons of distinguished merit and ability, 2,964 industrial trainees, 1,869 defense workers from the Philippines to Guam, and 6,248 other workers were admitted for temporary periods.

(c) *Visitors.* The number of tourists or visitors for pleasure prompted, in part, by Visit U. S. A. Year, reached 671,075, a 12 percent increase over last year. About half these holiday visitors came from Europe, with largest numbers from Germany, United Kingdom, Italy, France, Netherlands, and Spain. Most of the others came from Western Hemisphere countries.

Cuba was practically the only country from which there were fewer tourists relative to last year. 108,130 alien visitors for business also were admitted.

(d) *Students and Exchange Visitors.* Education as a means to international understanding was furthered by the admission of 35,415 students, substantially the same number as entered last year.

Among them were 7,018 from Canada, 4,687 from Mexico, 6,027 from other North America, 3,732 from South America, 4,511 from Europe, 8,058 from Asia, 858 from Africa, and 524 from Oceania.

In another important cultural exchange, 25,233 exchange visitors were admitted to the United States. Largest groups were: Japan 2,076, Philippines 1,609, Germany 1,556, United Kingdom 1,453, and India 1,377. These exchange aliens benefit this country by presenting their own customs and by carrying back their impressions of our country, just as United States citizens participating in the exchange give to other countries a segment of the United States, in representing this country abroad.

(e) *Representatives of Foreign Countries.* Foreign government officials—32,569; representatives to international assemblies—7,398; NATO officials—633; and 1,808 representatives of foreign information media made up the group of nonimmigrants admitted to the United States in official capacities.

(f) *Other Nonimmigrants.* Other aliens admitted for temporary periods included 3,803 treaty traders and investors and 118,291 alien travelers who passed in transit through the United States.

### c. Exclusion

1. *Inadmissible Aliens.* The reasons for inspection of aliens, of course, are to grant entry to those legally admissible; to establish control to ensure the departure of aliens admitted temporarily; and finally, to exclude inadmissible aliens.

In 148,436 cases aliens seeking admission were stopped at the ports of entry. Thus, for every 626 aliens admitted, one was refused admission.

Among those not admitted were 20,633 crewmen refused shore leave, 88,995 would-be border crossers, and 38,397 other aliens who withdrew their applications for admission when advised that they might be inadmissible.

There were only 411 cases in which aliens were excluded following formal exclusion pro-

ceedings. Of the 53 born in Europe who were excluded were 10 subversives, and 19 who sought entry without proper documents. Most of the 333 born in North American countries were excluded because they lacked proper documents for entry. Included were 42 born in Canada, 96 in Mexico, and 142 born in Cuba.

While the number of formal exclusions dropped from 480 to 411 the number of exclusion hearings completed by special inquiry officers increased by 21 percent relative to 1959 and numbered 1,464. The increase was largely attributable to the influx of Cuban nationals who sought entry into the United States under a claim of "asylum."

2. *Waivers of Inadmissibility.* The Act of September 11, 1957, provided for waivers of inadmissibility for close relatives of United States citizens. 1,116 waivers of exclusion were granted to aliens excludable on criminal or immoral grounds; 176 were denied. 236 waivers on grounds of documentary fraud were granted; 29 denied. Largest numbers of waiver applications were from nationals of Germany, Italy, and Mexico. Over half of the waivers completed were acted upon in the overseas European offices.

An alien formerly excludable as one of the subversive classes, who meets the criteria established by Congress for "defector," may be admitted if it is within the public interest. Detailed reports of 59 defectors were sent to Congress and the aliens admitted.

The discretionary authority of the Attorney General to admit inadmissible nonimmigrants for a temporary period was exercised favorably in 4,357 cases.

## II. ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS

- a. Hungarian Parolees
- b. Adjustment of Status from Nonimmigrant to Immigrant
- c. Creation of Record of Lawful Entry
- d. Suspension of Deportation
- e. Private Legislation

### a. Hungarian Parolees

With the adjustment of 5,067 Hungarian parolees during fiscal year 1960, virtually all of the 31,000 Hungarian Freedom Fighters who remained in the United States had been granted permanent resident status. The Act of July 14, 1960, used the procedure adopted for these Hungarians by providing that paroled refugee-escapees may be adjusted to immigrant status after the two years' residence in the United States.

### b. Adjustment of Status from Nonimmigrant to Immigrant

Under certain circumstances, nonimmigrants may apply for adjustment to immigrant status while in the United States. Several restrictive provisions to such adjustment were removed by amendment of August 21, 1958. The result was a 145 percent increase in such adjustments in fiscal year 1959. The increase in adjustments continued, but at a slower rate. The 11,216 nonimmigrants whose status was changed to that of immigrants was 14 percent higher than 1959. Of the total persons whose status was adjusted there were 3,633 quota immigrants, 4,594 spouses of citizens, 2,524 natives of Western Hemisphere countries and their families, and 465 other persons.

### c. Creation of Record of Lawful Entry

Under section 249 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended, an alien who entered the United States prior to June 28, 1940, may apply for the creation of a record of permanent admission. During fiscal year 1960, 4,773 such records were created. In two-thirds of the cases the aliens had entered the United States prior to July 1, 1924.

### d. Suspension of Deportation

Only 79 cases of suspension of deportation were submitted to Congress during 1960 fiscal year. 754 cases, most of them submitted previously, were approved by Congress. Eight were rejected.

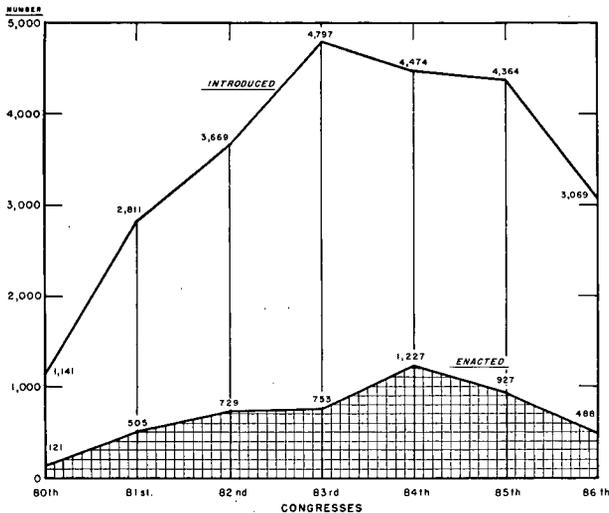
### e. Private Legislation

3,069 private bills were introduced in the 86th Congress, a reduction of 30 percent relative to the 85th Congress. The most striking change was a 47 percent reduction in bills enacted from 927 in the 85th Congress to 488 in the 86th. Most of the bills were introduced for relatives of United States citizens and resident aliens. The most common need for the bill was lack of available quota number. The reduction may be attributed: (1) to the authority granted by the Act of September 11, 1957 to administratively waive certain criminal and tubercular grounds of exclusion for close relatives of United States citizens and resident aliens; (2) to the amendment to section 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended by the Act of August 21, 1958, which increased the classes eligible for adjustment; (3) to the expansion of quota classes and nonquota classes made possible by the Act of September 22, 1959; and (4) to the efforts of the Service to use administrative procedures to adjust status,

thus obviating the need for action on the private bill.

The 488 private bills enacted benefited 578 persons. Of these 328 were from Europe, 192 from Asia, and 58 from the countries of Africa, Oceania, and the Western Hemisphere. Bills for 690 aliens were acted upon adversely because such bills had insufficient equities; for 332 persons the bills were tabled because administrative relief was available.

PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS INTRODUCED AND ENACTED  
80 TH - 86 TH CONGRESSES



### III. ENFORCEMENT

- a. Deportable Aliens Located
- b. Cuban Situation
- c. Subversive, Criminal, Immoral and Narcotic Investigations
- d. Frauds
- e. Expulsion Proceedings
- f. Detention
- g. Deportation and Required Departure
- h. Criminal Prosecution
- i. Revocation of Naturalization

#### a. Deportable Aliens Located

70,684 aliens who were in the United States illegally were located by officers of the Service. Among them were 28,472 visitors, students and other nonimmigrants, 3,464 agricultural workers, 1,080 immigrants, 20,704 crewmen, 240 stowaways, and 16,724 illegal entrants.

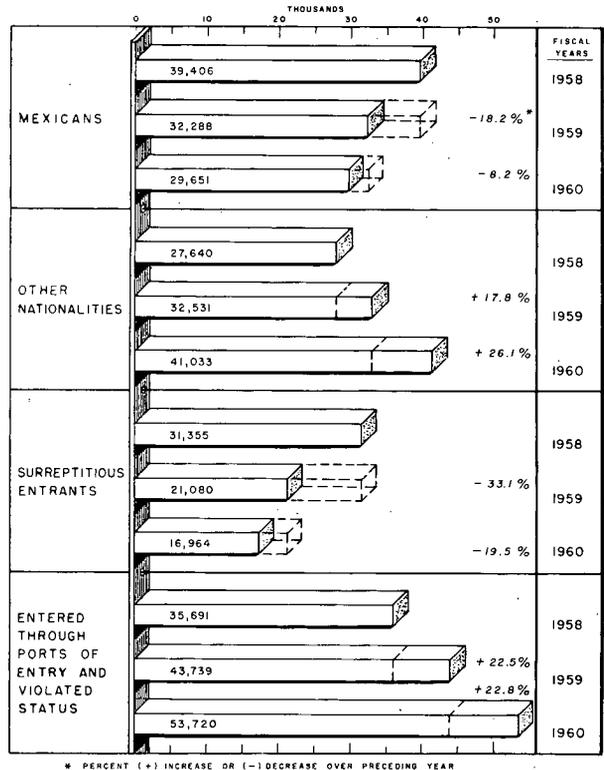
The Service again placed emphasis on the potential of illegal entry on the seaways by developing contacts with entrepreneurs along the water fronts, masters, and shipping agents. Among the 20,704 crewmen found, were 17,741 who, because their vessels did not depart from

the United States within the legal time limit, were nonwilful violators. These were required to depart, but without formal deportation proceedings. Proceedings were begun against 2,963 crewmen who wilfully deserted their vessels.

The 240 stowaways located represented, except for 1956 (222), the lowest number since the war years of 1943 and 1944. Italian stowaways and smugglers again predominated with 87 stowaways located. One smuggling case involving nine Italian stowaways, two Norwegian crew members, and five Italians in Italy was successfully concluded. The court gave the stowaways suspended sentences in favor of deportation; the two crewmen pleaded guilty, and were each fined and given prison sentences. Information given by Service officers in Naples, Italy, enabled the Italian authorities to indict five persons for their participation in the smuggling operation.

24 percent of the total deportable aliens found, or 16,724, entered illegally across the land borders, in small boats or planes; 13,985 were Mexicans. Although the St. Lawrence Seaway created a physical setting for increased surreptitious entries and the recent European

DEPORTABLE ALIENS FOUND IN U.S.



immigration into Canada seemed to portend attempts at illegal entry, the number of such entries of both Canadians and non-Canadians actually decreased from 2,578 in 1959 to 1,927 in 1960. 387 surreptitious entries were made by small boats and planes. Significantly, the increase of over 100 such entries was along the Florida and Gulf Coast—nearest places to the scenes of unrest in the Caribbean.

As avenues of illegal entry close, the growing problem becomes that of aliens admitted legally who stay in the United States illegally. The shifting pattern of alien violation of law from the illegal entries to violations after entry is shown graphically in the chart above.



*Patrolman checks vessels in locks at St. Lawrence Seaway.*

### **b. Cuban Situation**

On January 1, 1959, when the government of Batista abdicated, the first of the fugitives closely connected with the Batista party arrived in Florida by air and small craft. For the next few months refugees continued to arrive who were, in varying degrees, connected with the Batista government. By the beginning of fiscal year 1960, however, the persons seeking entry from Cuba were chiefly those who had become disenchanted with the new power in control. Most of these entries as in past years were made with nonimmigrant visas. In a small percentage of cases Cubans who entered without documentation were paroled into the United States.

Many of these persons were originally admitted to the United States at Miami and they have continued to remain there, due to such factors as lack of funds, the existence of a large Latin American colony there, and the desire to remain close to Cuba either to await the entry

of friends or relatives or to return to Cuba promptly if conditions change. Most of these nonimmigrants have not violated status since they are within the terms of their original admission. Others have technically violated their status—often by accepting employment. All of these persons are placed within the normal control systems either as nonimmigrants, parolees, or deportable aliens granted a deferred departure date.

The Service, however, has also been conscious of the very real threat to the security of the United States that the situation in the Caribbean area engenders.

Various controls were established to ensure that all undesirables would be excluded if they sought entry, or if such individuals were found in the United States to ensure that effective measures would be taken by the Service.

When leaflets dropped from Florida-based planes supplied the Cuban government with fresh propaganda for charges against the United States Government, the Secretary of State requested the Attorney General to institute departure control of all persons leaving by private aircraft for Cuba. As of June 30, 1960, 57 persons connected with revolutionary activities and persons suspected of participating in counterrevolutionary activities were served with official notices not to depart to Cuba by private aircraft. Names are published, so that rental agents and operators of airfields are aware of those forbidden to fly.

Since November 2, 1959, the Service has covered over 400 airfields and examined 116,041 aircraft to prevent flights that would increase tensions. Departure control is exercised through a Flight Information Center in Miami, to which every pilot who plans a private plane flight to



*Patrol inspector checks transient aircraft at West Palm Beach.*

Cuba is reported. Before clearance is granted, the pilot and passengers are interviewed and the plane inspected. The Center also serves as a clearinghouse of flight information for other Federal agencies.

### **c. Subversive, Criminal, Immoral and Narcotic Investigations**

Of the 2,399 investigations completed relating to individuals allegedly engaged in subversive activities, 304 concerned revocation of naturalization, 851 were deportation cases, 929 were applicants for admission, and 315 were naturalization cases. In each case in which deportation or revocation is sought, the investigation entails procuring evidence that the person involved had full knowledge and advocated the principles of the communist organizations with which he was aligned. The difficult burden of proof was eased somewhat in the past year by two decisions. On February 29, 1960, the Board of Immigration Appeals ordered communist John Chandler deported as a subversive. The board held that the court's finding for revocation in denaturalization proceedings was determinative of that issue in deportation proceedings as well. This collateral use of the evidence will obviate lengthy administrative procedure in future cases involving communists whose citizenship has been revoked.

In the other case, the Supreme Court held that Diamond Kimm, an applicant for suspension of deportation, had failed to prove that he was eligible for that discretionary relief if he invoked the Fifth Amendment when asked about his party membership.

Nine aliens of subversive classes were placed under deportation proceedings. At the end of the fiscal year, the active deportation cases included 19 subversive or subversive background cases in the process of adjudication, 58 unexecuted orders of deportation, and 13 cases in which application for suspension of deportation had been filed.

A preventive measure used at both land borders is that of identifying subversive followers who are likely to seek admission to the United States. Necessary evidence was developed in 23 Mexican cases and 53 Canadian cases; 19 were denied admission from Mexico, 20 from Canada.

5,990 investigations of aliens in illegal status because of criminal, immoral, or illicit narcotics activities were completed. 548 aliens were placed under proceedings for criminal, immoral, or narcotic activities; 7 cases were referred for revocation of naturalization.

Successful criminal investigation is often thwarted for long periods, because the powerful members of syndicated crime have financial and legal resources to delay deportation through administrative and court procedures for years. For example, two of the aliens who attended the Apalachin, New York, crime syndicate meeting in November 1957 were ordered deported early in 1958, but to date neither has been deported, so repetitious have been the administrative and judicial reviews in these cases.

In the campaign to identify and make known to immigration officers those persons likely to seek admission at land borders but excludable because of criminal, immoral, or narcotic association, a total of 1,548 aliens were identified and sufficient evidence compiled to deny them admission should they attempt entry.

### **d. Frauds**

When surreptitious entries are controlled, more and more aliens seek to give the appearance of legal status by fraudulent means. Too often, avaricious American citizens are party to the frauds.

The use of counterfeit alien registration cards to prove permanent resident status by persons crossing the Mexican border was curtailed when the counterfeiters were identified in Mexico City. The issuance of counterfeit nonimmigrant visas and Cuban passports, obtained for the most part in Miami, was another situation brought under control. The fraudulent document laboratory at El Paso continues to prove its value, not only to the Service but to consular offices, State Bureaus of Vital Statistics, and other law enforcement agencies.

Sham marriages are another type of fraud. For fees ranging from \$200 to \$1,000, United States citizens marry aliens from countries with oversubscribed quotas in order that the aliens may gain nonquota status, and hence admission to the United States for permanent residence. Marriage schemes involving: Portuguese men in the area of San Diego, California, and Newark, New Jersey; Greek crewmen in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; British West Indians in New York City; and Puerto Rican citizens in Newark, New Jersey, were some that came to light. In three of the cases cited above the ringleaders have been convicted and received sentences and fines. The marrying aliens were deported. The others will come before grand juries in the next fiscal year.

The Service "Chinese Confession Program" was successfully continued. Under the program,

Chinese "paper" citizens here unlawfully through the assumption of false identities and relationship to citizens are induced to disclose their true identities and status in this country. Those who cooperate are assisted, if at all possible under the law, in adjusting their immigration status here. For example, in the Northeast Region, 151 Chinese persons made voluntary confessions that implicated 158 other persons. These confessions also closed 327 positions on fictitious Chinese family trees, whereby, in the future, Chinese aliens might have claimed to be United States citizens through descent from citizen parents. There were 129 applications for adjustment of status, and 98 adjustments had been made by the end of the year.



*Investigator checks employees in Chinese restaurant.*

#### **e. Expulsion Proceedings**

Formal expulsion cases referred to special inquiry officers averaged 1,000 per month. 11,079 decisions were signed, with deportation ordered in the majority of the cases.

At the end of the year, 5,101 active orders of deportation were outstanding. Among them were 1,527 for persons sentenced in penal institutions, 97 in mental institutions or hospitals, 423 awaiting transportation, 637 awaiting travel documents, 809 stayed because of litigation or private bills, and 1,608 administrative stays including 890 cases that must be resolved in terms of claims of physical persecution.

#### **f. Detention**

6,694 aliens were taken into custody under warrants of arrest. They were then released

under restraints or placed in detention, depending upon whether they were considered a threat to national security or were likely to abscond. Other aliens were placed in detention while being assembled for deportation parties.

The three detention facilities on the Mexican border were used as staging areas for Mexican aliens scheduled to be returned to the interior of Mexico, either by bus and rail, or by airlift.

Basic procedures have been continually improved in order to expel deportable aliens from the United States as quickly as the merits of the individual cases permit. One of the results was an 11.4 percent reduction in average days detention per detainee at Service facilities from 7.9 days in 1959 to 7 days in 1960.

At the end of the fiscal year, 6,976 aliens under proceedings were on bond, supervision, or released on their own recognizance.

#### **g. Deportation and Required Departure**

59,625 aliens were either formally deported or required to depart in fiscal year 1960. 52,796 aliens conceded deportability and gave assurance of intent to depart promptly. They were permitted to depart without formal proceedings.

6,829 aliens were deported under formal proceedings, 651 on criminal, immoral, or narcotics charges. Among the criminals deported was Herbert Bulleyment, an alien whose lengthy criminal record includes convictions for narcotic violations both in the United States and Canada. 12 were deported for subversive activities, including Otto Verber, a convicted Soviet espionage agent, and Jo Ann Santiago, a fanatical communist who chose deportation to Cuba, rather than to her native Canada.

52 of the 57 mentally or physically incompetent aliens deported were transported on the Service plane especially equipped with medical facilities to care for the in-flight needs of the patients. The great majority of aliens deported, 5,384, were either nonimmigrants who failed to maintain status or those who entered surreptitiously.

Aliens who fall into distress in this country may request that they be returned to their own countries on condition that they will not again enter the United States. There were 95 such removals last year.

#### **h. Criminal Prosecution**

93 percent of the 2,589 completed prosecutions for violation of immigration laws resulted in convictions, with aggregate sentences of 21,855 months and fines totaling \$39,185. The

policy of presenting for prosecution the most persistent violators or the violators of more serious crimes is reflected in the increasingly severe sentences. In 1953 the average imprisonment per conviction was 4.3 months, in 1960 it was 9.1.

Of the 184 persons prosecuted for violation of nationality laws, 157 were convicted and received average sentences of 13.3 months. 150 of the convictions were false claims to United States citizenship.

**i. Revocation of Naturalization**

Of the 18 suits for revocation of naturalization acted upon by the courts, 7 revocations were ordered, 11 denied. One of the three criminals whose denaturalization was ordered was Rafael Belvedere, a godson of Willie Moretti, notorious gambler and racketeer. The fact that eight out of the eleven cases in which revocation was denied were subversive cases serves again to prove the difficulties encountered in attempting revocation in such cases.

tory requirements. California, with 567,484 aliens reporting, gained 39,209 over last year, and for the first time topped New York State (553,703). Michigan, with 141,719, had an alien population 26,201 less than that of last year, principally because the steel strike in the United States and improved economic conditions in western Canada impelled the movement of aliens back across the Canadian border.

In general, the alien population of the Southern and Western States is on the increase, while States of the East, that historically have had a high alien population, are showing reductions.

**V. CITIZENSHIP**

- a. Publicity
- b. Citizenship Education
- c. Naturalization Courts
- d. Persons Naturalized
- e. Derivative Citizens
- f. Loss of Citizenship

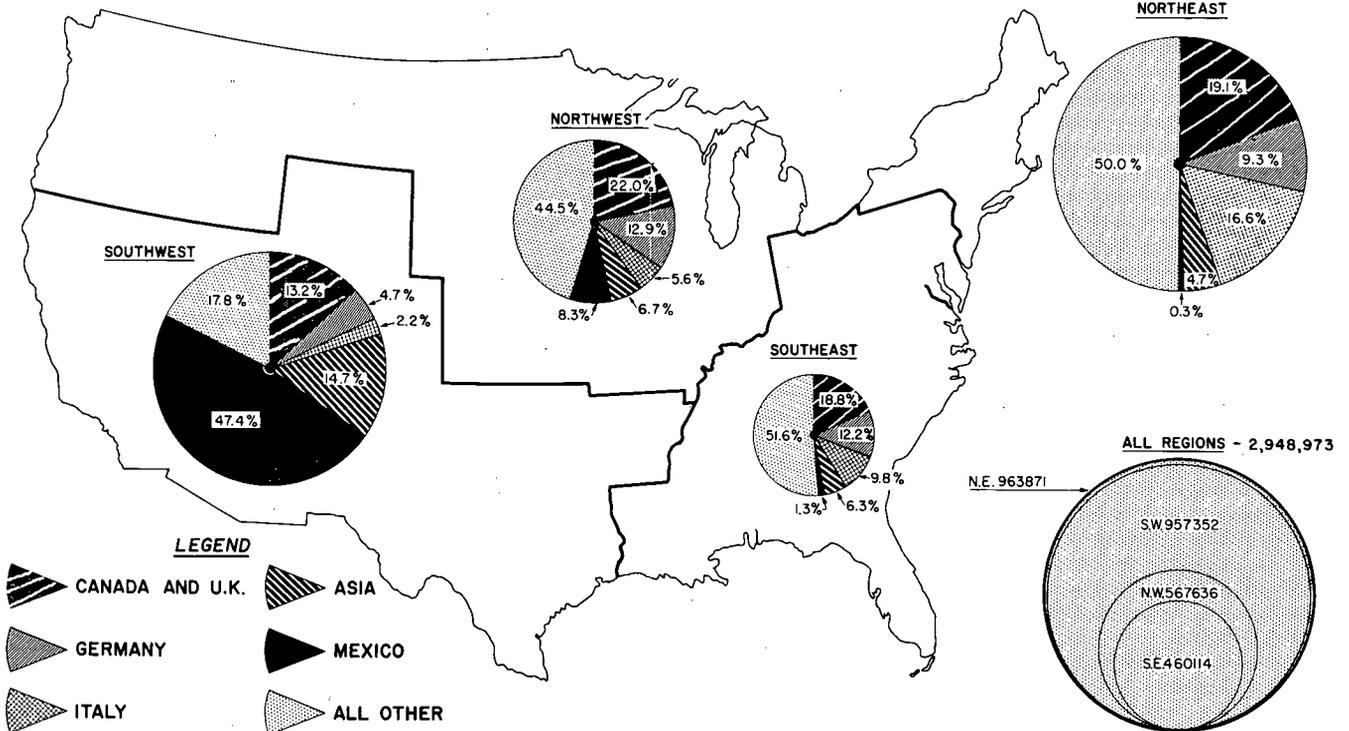
**a. Publicity**

**IV. ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS**

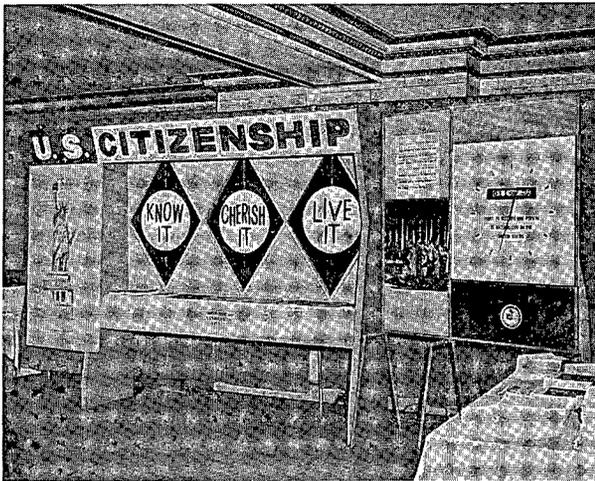
2,948,973 aliens reported their addresses to the Service in 1960, in accordance with statu-

The high immigration of the early 1950's has not induced correlative increase in natural-

**ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM IN 1960  
BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH**



ization. Since apparently many aliens fail to seek United States citizenship because they do not know that they are eligible, the Service undertook a pilot project of inviting eligible aliens to apply for petitions of naturalization in 1959. The results prompted its extension to all qualified aliens who filed an alien address report in 1960. During the year 52,444 applications to file petitions were received in response



*Naturalization posters used at National Citizenship Conference.*

to these invitations, of whom 14,991 persons were naturalized. 59 percent of these new citizens entered the United States prior to 1950 (25 percent before 1920). Hence, this project appears to be influencing long-term resident aliens who, otherwise, might not have become citizens.

A new film "Are You a Citizen" was added to the Service portfolio. This film explains the educational and literacy requirements for naturalization and encourages attendance at citizenship classes. The film and the invitation program are typical of the ways in which the Service seeks to reach aliens who may hesitate to seek naturalization because they lack confidence in their ability to qualify.

Each year, "Citizenship Day" and "Constitution Week" are formally proclaimed by the President of the United States as occasions set aside for observances to honor not only the newly naturalized citizens and the native-born citizen who has attained a voting age, but also to stimulate the rededication of all citizens to the ideals and principles upon which this nation was founded and built. Service officers acted, not only in an advisory or missionary capacity, but also participated directly in the planning of meetings and ceremonies.

The cooperation of the courts permitted the Service to arrange for many final naturalization proceedings to be conducted on "Citizenship Day," and for the coordination of such proceedings with observances held in the local community.

Another factor that contributed to the outstanding success achieved in the observance of "Citizenship Day" and "Constitution Week" was the use of the Citizenship Day Bulletin. 15,000 copies of this Service publication, a detailed practical guide to planning suitable ceremonies and assuring a maximum of participation therein, were distributed.

### **b. Citizenship Education**

Citizenship education programs supplement and facilitate the naturalization process by preparing candidates for citizenship to meet the educational requirements of the law. Names and addresses of 199,090 newly arrived immigrants and 78,421 applicants for naturalization were furnished local schools in order that they might be invited to attend citizenship classes. 130,178 candidates for citizenship attended classes or enrolled in home study courses.

Other classes were held at U. S. military installations to meet the citizenship education needs of foreign-born dependents of servicemen.

Some months ago Service officers stationed in Germany found that many alien dependents of servicemen assigned in Europe would more than welcome the opportunity to attend classes in preparation for eventual naturalization. To date, citizenship classes have been established at six military installations in Europe.

133,210 copies of the various parts of the Federal Textbook on Citizenship were distributed by the Service to candidates for naturalization, either through the public schools or the Government Printing Office.

### **c. Naturalization Courts**

One effect of the fine cooperation between naturalization examiners and the courts has been the almost uniform responsiveness of the judges to Service requests for special final hearings in naturalization cases. The constant movement of military personnel and their alien dependents overseas and the foreign assignment of resident aliens frequently require an accelerated naturalization in the public interest, and such special hearings become a necessity.

The program to consolidate naturalization work in the larger courts in central locations

more convenient to resident aliens resulted in a further reduction in Federal and State courts from 721 to 684. All but four of these courts have accepted the designated examiner system, whereby officers of the Service conduct preliminary hearings and make recommendations to the courts concerning the petitioner's qualifications for citizenship. This system saves time and expense and makes it possible for court ceremonies to be more meaningful and free from the congestion of the past.

#### d. Persons Naturalized

Guide lines given to naturalization examiners resulted in improved quality and uniformity of decisions in nationality matters. This also contributed to the continued promptness in granting petitions of naturalization in the face of a 15 percent increase during the year. Of the 119,442 aliens who attained United States citizenship, 91,548 were granted to persons under the general provisions of the law. Under special provisions were 19,799 spouses of citizens, 6,149 children of citizens (many of them adopted orphans), and 1,946 others, primarily on the basis of military service.

70 percent of the new citizens formerly owed allegiance to the following countries: Germany 19,003, Italy 14,560, United Kingdom 11,303, Canada 10,215, Poland 8,021, Mexico 5,913, Japan 4,189, Ireland 3,673, Greece 3,413 and U.S.S.R. 3,372.

Most of the 5,849 children under 18 who were naturalized came from Germany, Greece, Italy, Japan, and Korea—countries in which the orphan adoptions have taken place. Half of those naturalized, who were married to United States citizens, also came from these countries,



*New citizens sign their certificates of naturalization before the clerks of court.*

where many United States citizens have been stationed either on military or civilian assignments.

#### e. Derivative Citizens

26,906 certificates of derivative citizenship were issued in 1960, seven percent more than in 1959. 16,845 were aliens who derived citizenship through the naturalization of parents, or through marriage to a United States citizen. 10,061 persons born abroad acquired citizenship through their citizen parents.

#### f. Loss of Citizenship

3,377 persons relinquished United States citizenship in 1960, 1,239 by voting in a foreign election, 962 by residence in a foreign state, and 625 through naturalization in a foreign state. 279 either renounced United States citizenship, or took an oath of allegiance to a foreign state. 259 either served in the armed forces or in a civilian capacity under a foreign state, and 13 expatriated themselves on other grounds.

Practically all of the 124 certificates of citizenship revoked were revoked because naturalized citizens established residence abroad within five years of naturalization.

Lost United States citizenship was regained by 457 persons, 98 percent of whom were women who expatriated themselves by marrying aliens prior to September 22, 1922.

## VI. EMPLOYEE DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING

Recruitment in universities and colleges for men interested in a career in the Service continued. At the Border Patrol Academy, 105 new appointees in two thirteen-week sessions completed courses in immigration and nationality law, Spanish, and enforcement methods. 182 supervisors received advance training in specific fields of operation and 40 officers attended a refresher course in Spanish.

Six six-week sessions of the Officers Training School were conducted during the year with a total of 151 officers in attendance. The purpose of this school is to improve supervision and to develop potential supervisors. During the year, the curriculum was revamped to include a 40-hour course on management processes conducted by professors from George Washington University.

12 new lessons were added to the Extension Training Course and the other lessons were

revised to make them more useful for self-improvement and for training throughout the Service. There were 1,643 active participants in the program. 700 certificates for completion of courses were earned.

Among many other employee development projects were: the classes for 51 port receptionists at Idlewild Airport, New York, examining officer and work simplification conferences at the regional level, production of a pilot film on Records Administration, and instruction on advanced techniques in ship search for officers stationed along the St. Lawrence Seaway.

## VII. ADMINISTRATION

The Administrative Division supports the operations programs through its business and housekeeping functions. It keeps the records, compiles and analyzes statistical data, takes personnel actions, and acts in an advisory capacity in the fields of employee development and management analysis. (1) The Finance Branch, in addition to normal accounting responsibilities, arranged for space, administrative support, personnel quarters and financial support for opening or expanding five overseas offices. (2) The Records program included: the integration of several active indexes into one master index in the Central Office (in the process 65,000 files were consolidated with relating case files); the establishment of a Crewman Control Unit, that receives and disseminates information concerning deserting or absconding crewmen, so that they

may be quickly apprehended; the screening of all active case files, and rehabilitation where necessary; the indexing and screening of old field office case files, and forwarding a card for each case file retained to the master index in the Central Office; and the installation of open shelf filing in a number of the largest district offices. (3) Through the application of new standards, many immigrant inspector and supervisory patrol inspector positions were upgraded. Other promotions continued to be made under the Service Promotion Board system, so that the best qualified available persons are chosen to fill vacancies. (4) The work measurement system proved an effective tool for the control of work loads in relation to personnel in all program and administrative areas. (5) Management improvement projects included work simplification studies, procedures for betterment of fingerprinting operations, forms and reports control, and surveys looking toward the mechanization of repetitive clerical operations. (6) Contracts were awarded by the Service for 12 new Border Patrol stations, and one new border station; four of the five border stations for which the General Services Administration was awarded funds in 1957 are now under construction; New York and Baltimore District offices, and the Regional Office at Burlington, Vermont, moved into new and much improved quarters; under accelerated conditions repeater equipment and communications systems were installed to support the "Skyward" operation in Florida. (7) Under the Incentive Awards Program 456 awards for suggestions, special acts, or superior performance were made.



*Left: Immigration and Naturalization offices at New York. The Service has the top four floors and an information office on the ground floor.*



*Above: New Federal Building in Burlington, Vt., location of Northeast Regional Office.*

*Right: This new Border Patrol station at Falfurrias, Texas, typifies the 12 new stations under construction this year.*



TABLE 1. IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES:  
1820 - 1960

[From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897 immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 through 1894 and from 1898 to the present time immigrant aliens admitted.]

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1960 <sup>1/</sup>	<u>41,840,961</u>	1852..	371,603	1888..	546,889	1922..	309,556
1820	8,385	1853..	368,645	1889..	444,427	1923..	522,919
1821-1830	<u>143,439</u>	1854..	427,833	1890..	455,302	1924..	706,896
1821..	9,127	1855..	200,877	1891-1900	<u>3,687,564</u>	1925..	294,314
1822..	6,911	1856..	200,436	1891..	560,319	1926..	304,488
1823..	6,354	1857..	251,306	1892..	579,663	1927..	335,175
1824..	7,912	1858..	123,126	1893..	439,730	1928..	307,255
1825..	10,199	1859..	121,282	1894..	285,631	1929..	279,678
1826..	10,837	1860..	153,640	1895..	258,536	1930..	241,700
1827..	18,875	1861-1870	<u>2,314,824</u>	1896..	343,267	1931-1940	<u>528,431</u>
1828..	27,382	1861..	91,918	1897..	230,832	1931..	97,139
1829..	22,520	1862..	91,985	1898..	229,299	1932..	35,576
1830..	23,322	1863..	176,282	1899..	311,715	1933..	23,068
1831-1840	<u>599,125</u>	1864..	193,418	1900..	448,572	1934..	29,470
1831..	22,633	1865..	248,120	1901-1910	<u>8,795,386</u>	1935..	34,956
1832..	60,482	1866..	318,568	1901..	487,918	1936..	36,329
1833..	58,640	1867..	315,722	1902..	648,743	1937..	50,244
1834..	65,365	1868..	138,840	1903..	857,046	1938..	67,895
1835..	45,374	1869..	352,768	1904..	812,870	1939..	82,998
1836..	76,242	1870..	387,203	1905..	1,026,499	1940..	70,756
1837..	79,340	1871-1880	<u>2,812,191</u>	1906..	1,100,735	1941-1950	<u>1,035,039</u>
1838..	38,914	1871..	321,350	1907..	1,285,349	1941..	51,776
1839..	68,069	1872..	404,806	1908..	782,870	1942..	28,781
1840..	84,066	1873..	459,803	1909..	751,786	1943..	23,725
1841-1850	<u>1,713,251</u>	1874..	313,339	1910..	1,041,570	1944..	28,551
1841..	80,289	1875..	227,498	1911-1920	<u>5,735,811</u>	1945..	38,119
1842..	104,565	1876..	169,986	1911..	878,587	1946..	108,721
1843..	52,496	1877..	141,857	1912..	838,172	1947..	147,292
1844..	78,615	1878..	138,469	1913..	1,197,892	1948..	170,570
1845..	114,371	1879..	177,826	1914..	1,218,480	1949..	188,317
1846..	154,416	1880..	457,257	1915..	326,700	1950..	249,187
1847..	234,968	1881-1890	<u>5,246,613</u>	1916..	298,826	1951-1960	<u>2,515,479</u>
1848..	226,527	1881..	669,431	1917..	295,403	1951..	205,717
1849..	297,024	1882..	788,992	1918..	110,618	1952..	265,520
1850..	369,980	1883..	603,322	1919..	141,132	1953..	170,434
1851-1860	<u>2,598,214</u>	1884..	518,592	1920..	430,001	1954..	208,177
1851..	379,466	1885..	395,346	1921-1930	<u>4,107,209</u>	1955..	237,790
		1886..	334,203	1921..	805,228	1956..	321,625
		1887..	490,109			1957..	326,867
						1958..	253,265
						1959..	260,686
						1960..	265,398

<sup>1/</sup> Data are for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 through 1831 and 1844 through 1849 fiscal years ended Sept. 30; 1833 through 1842 and 1851 through 1867 years ended Dec. 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended Dec. 31; 1843 nine months ended Sept. 30; 1850 fifteen months ended Dec. 31; and 1868 six months ended June 30.

TABLE 2. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED,  
BY MONTHS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 AND 1960

Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, and Mexican agricultural laborers

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED			ALIENS DEPARTED	U. S. CITIZENS	
	Immi- grant	Nonim- migrant	Total		Arrived	Departed
Fiscal year 1960 .....	265,398	1,140,736	1,406,134	1,004,377	1,920,582	1,934,953
July-Dec., 1959 .....	133,377	619,742	753,119	526,532	1,034,225	899,885
July .....	23,338	110,216	133,554	98,245	198,880	225,575
August .....	21,631	123,991	145,622	88,433	252,345	185,773
September .....	22,848	130,648	153,496	98,182	202,982	145,318
October .....	24,450	93,265	117,715	82,628	150,572	121,698
November .....	20,627	75,641	96,268	68,456	119,476	101,034
December .....	20,483	85,981	106,464	90,588	109,970	120,487
Jan.-June, 1960 .....	132,021	520,994	653,015	477,845	886,357	1,035,068
January .....	20,649	72,292	92,941	62,069	127,033	135,833
February .....	19,188	65,049	84,237	62,025	131,464	145,875
March .....	21,906	77,836	99,742	72,674	144,458	145,797
April .....	22,611	101,645	124,256	78,919	147,300	170,618
May .....	23,163	102,109	125,272	90,893	158,292	177,804
June .....	24,504	102,063	126,567	111,265	177,810	259,141
Fiscal year 1959 .....	260,686	1,024,945	1,285,631	885,913	1,804,435	1,739,046
July-Dec., 1958 .....	123,472	554,434	677,906	463,524	976,079	814,967
July .....	21,238	110,178	131,416	86,133	189,470	201,112
August .....	19,751	104,406	124,157	91,482	242,940	173,204
September .....	19,720	115,058	134,778	79,353	188,348	128,860
October .....	21,485	76,344	97,829	69,529	140,998	105,437
November .....	18,532	70,517	89,049	60,468	109,133	91,280
December .....	22,746	77,931	100,677	76,559	105,190	115,074
Jan.-June, 1959 .....	137,214	470,511	607,725	422,389	828,356	924,079
January .....	31,432	64,648	96,080	59,826	114,610	117,916
February .....	19,758	53,353	73,111	53,505	116,907	127,525
March .....	22,113	77,132	99,245	66,726	149,720	149,170
April .....	20,165	83,435	103,600	63,859	139,397	144,352
May .....	21,110	94,539	115,649	79,832	142,717	160,943
June .....	22,636	97,404	120,040	98,641	165,005	224,173

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/11/2011 BY 60322/UC/STP

TABLE 3. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AT UNITED STATES PORTS OF ENTRY:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 - 1960

Class	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Year ended June 30, 1960			
Total number .....	161,519,074	92,955,503	68,563,571
Border crossers .....	154,034,400	88,991,881	65,042,519
Canadian .....	55,494,307	29,755,395	25,738,912
Mexican .....	98,540,093	59,236,486	39,303,607
Crewmen .....	2,530,961	1,707,992	822,969
Others admitted .....	4,953,713	2,255,630	2,698,083
Year ended June 30, 1959			
Total number .....	156,695,687	87,727,963	68,967,724
Border crossers .....	149,657,907	84,127,330	65,530,577
Canadian .....	52,831,912	28,497,753	24,334,159
Mexican .....	96,825,995	55,629,577	41,196,418
Crewmen .....	2,550,634	1,692,893	857,741
Others admitted .....	4,487,146	1,907,740	2,579,406

**PROPERTY OF THE FBI  
HISTORICAL REFERENCE LIBRARY**

TABLE 4. ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1956 - 1960

[Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers,  
insular travellers, and returning residents and students and others entering without documents]

Class	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
ALIENS ADMITTED .....	1,007,884	1,085,725	1,101,029	1,285,631	1,406,134
IMMIGRANTS 1/ .....	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686	265,398
Quota Immigrants .....	89,310	97,178	102,153	97,657	101,373
First preference quota:					
Selected immigrants of special skill or ability .....	1,946	2,992	3,941	3,518	3,385
Their spouses and children .....	1,420	2,739	3,179	3,109	3,681
Second preference quota:					
Parents of U. S. citizens .....	2,843	3,677	2,608	3,406	3,451
Unmarried sons or daughters of U. S. citizens 2/ .....	-	-	-	-	376
Third preference quota:					
Spouses of resident aliens .....	2,902	2,848	2,719	3,409	2,767
Unmarried sons or daughters of resident aliens 3/ .....	4,064	3,783	2,668	4,134	3,225
Fourth preference quota:					
Brothers or sisters of U. S. citizens .....	1,690	1,715	2,903	2,162	1,956
Married sons or daughters of U. S. citizens 2/ .....	431	1,443	2,029	1,275	425
Spouses and children of brothers or sisters, sons or daughters of U. S. citizens 4/ .....	-	-	-	-	1,044
Adopted sons or daughters of U. S. citizens 2/ .....	-	-	-	-	55
Nonpreference quota .....	73,529	77,887	82,030	76,638	80,987
Displaced persons - Sec. 4, Displaced Persons Act of 1948 .....	485	94	76	6	-
Foreign government officials adjusted under Sec. 13, Act of September 11, 1957 .....	-	-	-	-	21
Nonquota Immigrants .....	232,315	229,689	151,112	163,029	164,025
Wives of U. S. citizens .....	21,244	21,794	23,517	22,620	21,621
Husbands of U. S. citizens .....	5,788	5,767	5,833	6,913	6,140
Children of U. S. citizens .....	4,710	4,798	5,970	6,869	6,454
Natives of Western Hemisphere countries .....	122,083	111,344	86,523	66,386	89,566
Their spouses .....	1,398	1,584	1,529	1,235	1,454
Their children .....	551	560	523	575	681
Persons who had been U. S. citizens .....	44	58	43	22	36
Ministers of religious denominations, their spouses and children ...	350	403	435	558	485
Employees of U. S. Government abroad, their spouses and children ...	2	8	23	24	27
Refugees - Refugee Relief Act of 1953 .....	75,473	82,444	1,012	198	43
Immigrants - Act of September 11, 1957 .....	-	-	24,467	24,834	7,448
Hungarian parolees - Act of July 25, 1958 .....	-	-	-	25,424	5,067
Azores and Netherlands refugees - Act of September 2, 1958 .....	-	-	-	1,187	8,162
Immigrants - Secs. 4 and 6, Act of September 22, 1959 .....	-	-	-	-	10,186
Children born abroad to resident aliens or subsequent to issuance of visa .....	412	701	926	1,228	1,458
Aliens adjusted under Sec. 249, Immigration and Nationality Act 6/ ..	260	228	311	4,321	4,773
Other nonquota immigrants .....	-	-	-	635	424 7/
NONIMMIGRANTS 1/ .....	686,259	758,858	847,764	1,024,945	1,140,736
Foreign government officials .....	27,109	28,498	29,265	30,701	32,569
Temporary visitors for business .....	72,265	84,246	81,405	91,434	108,130
Temporary visitors for pleasure .....	399,704	453,514	514,599	597,982	671,075
Transit aliens .....	65,214	107,399	99,190	116,814	118,291
Treaty traders and investors .....	1,619	1,740	2,500	3,036	3,803
Students .....	28,013	30,760	34,848	35,583	35,415
Representatives to international organizations .....	5,190	6,406	6,781	7,607	7,398
Temporary workers and industrial trainees .....	17,077	16,856	24,402	29,339	38,479
Representatives of foreign information media .....	697	960	1,027	1,198	1,808
Exchange visitors .....	17,204	17,849	20,349	24,293	25,233
Returning resident aliens 1/ .....	52,136	10,617 5/	32,747 5/	85,915 5/	97,895 5/
NATO officials .....	-	-	638	1,043	633
Other nonimmigrants .....	31	13	13	-	7

- 1/ An immigrant is an alien admitted for permanent residence. A nonimmigrant is an alien admitted for temporary residence. Returning resident aliens who have once been counted as immigrants are included with nonimmigrants, although the immigration laws define such aliens as immigrants.
- 2/ Prior to Act of September 22, 1959, all sons or daughters of U. S. citizens over 21 years of age were classified as fourth preference quota. Adopted sons and daughters with petitions approved prior to September 22, 1959 remained in fourth preference.
- 3/ Prior to Act of September 22, 1959, included only children under 21 of resident aliens. Adult sons or daughters of resident aliens were classified as nonpreference quota.
- 4/ Prior to Act of September 22, 1959, classified as nonpreference quota.
- 5/ Not comparable with previous years due to changes in documentary requirements.
- 6/ Not reported prior to 1959.
- 7/ Includes 1 foreign government official whose status was adjusted under Sec. 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

TABLE 5. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY PORT:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1956 - 1960

Port	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
All ports .....	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686	265,398
Atlantic .....	192,689	205,161	152,230	169,217	155,430
Boston, Mass. ....	3,104	3,722	4,211	4,812	7,838
Charlotte Amalie, V. I. ....	79	107	137	115	226
Key West, Fla. ....	1,230	1,409	1,225	819	1,026
Miami, Fla. ....	18,882	16,462	17,151	12,869	16,119
Newark, N. J. ....	97	7,802	3,765	22,406	8,483
New York, N. Y. ....	161,545	169,550	120,751	122,336	116,683
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	3,794	2,322	740	1,222	666
San Juan, P. R. ....	2,430	2,110	2,198	1,513	1,529
Washington, D. C. ....	187	88	341	460	665
Other Atlantic .....	1,341	1,589	1,711	2,665	2,195
Gulf of Mexico .....	3,709	3,547	3,224	2,910	2,929
Houston, Tex. ....	370	359	397	481	599
New Orleans, La. ....	1,434	1,473	1,562	1,269	1,184
San Antonio, Tex. ....	1,151	1,021	619	615	621
Tampa, Fla. ....	572	498	504	360	395
Other Gulf .....	182	196	142	185	130
Pacific .....	16,600	20,045	20,929	28,236	25,489
Agana, Guam .....	120	185	170	228	308
Honolulu, Hawaii .....	6,922	8,771	8,121	9,822	9,234
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	2,503	3,895	4,633	7,509	8,582
Portland, Ore. ....	26	34	207	328	402
San Francisco, Calif. ....	3,294	2,984	3,622	5,660	4,293
Seattle, Wash. ....	3,661	4,083	4,116	4,518	2,328
Other Pacific .....	74	93	60	171	342
Alaska .....	540	418	277	274	1,138
Anchorage .....	480	378	266	238	1,094
Other Alaska .....	60	40	11	36	44
Canadian Border .....	42,847	48,076	48,344	38,103	49,047
Blaine, Wash. ....	3,798	4,679	4,694	3,645	4,753
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	4,614	4,626	4,769	3,594	4,332
Calais, Me. ....	1,318	1,566	1,502	1,142	1,610
Champlain, N. Y. ....	1,250	1,496	1,692	1,627	2,026
Chicago, Ill. ....	1,317	1,953	2,826	3,822	4,848
Cleveland, Ohio .....	236	299	467	551	696
Derby Line, Vt. ....	590	576	577	314	525
Detroit, Mich. ....	10,329	11,881	12,189	7,951	11,424
Eastport, Idaho .....	311	564	553	470	611
Highgate Springs, Vt. ....	607	565	576	475	652
Niagara Falls, N. Y. ....	3,358	3,116	3,367	2,854	2,855
Noyes, Minn. ....	2,238	2,781	2,023	1,203	1,323
Port Huron, Mich. ....	2,190	2,335	2,179	1,572	2,263
Rouses Point, N. Y. ....	2,124	1,832	2,066	1,560	1,628
St. Albans, Vt. ....	971	877	825	706	971
Sweetgrass, Mont. ....	425	833	775	585	643
Vanceboro, Me. ....	786	1,183	735	575	613
Other Canadian Border .....	6,385	6,914	6,529	5,457	7,274
Mexican Border .....	65,240	49,549	28,124	21,759	31,190
Brownsville, Tex. ....	7,215	4,642	2,867	506	1,470
Calexico, Calif. ....	1,528	2,405	1,956	1,752	2,679
Eagle Pass, Tex. ....	2,790	1,850	509	575	1,111
El Paso, Tex. ....	19,272	10,071	5,891	4,881	6,245
Hidalgo, Tex. ....	8,047	4,865	997	858	1,517
Laredo, Tex. ....	8,967	7,559	3,092	2,656	4,015
Nogales, Ariz. ....	3,209	3,594	3,419	2,680	3,366
San Ysidro, Calif. ....	9,987	11,786	8,838	7,190	9,604
Other Mexican Border .....	4,225	2,777	555	661	1,183
All other .....	-	71	137	187	175

TABLE 6. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Quota immigrants	Total nonquota immigrants	Wives of U. S. citizens	Husbands of U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizens	Natives of W. Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of Natives of W. Hemisphere countries	Ministers, their spouses, children	Admissions or adjustments under				
										Act of September 11, 1957	Act of July 25, 1958 - Hungarian parolees	Act of September 2, 1953	Act of September 22, 1959 (Sections 4 and 6)	Other classes
All countries .....	265,398	101,373	164,025	21,621	6,140	6,454	89,566	2,135	485	7,448	5,067	8,162	10,186	6,761
Europe .....	139,670	93,112	46,558	12,574	3,839	3,800	-	1,527	265	4,443	5,059	4,176	8,751	2,124
Austria .....	1,970	1,349	621	227	32	85	-	25	-	124	19	1	7	101
Belgium .....	1,066	979	87	31	3	1	-	18	3	1	-	3	19	8
Czechoslovakia .....	2,391	1,886	505	352	22	27	-	22	7	21	23	-	6	25
Denmark .....	1,495	1,211	284	189	36	20	-	20	-	4	-	-	-	15
Finland .....	754	564	190	81	12	9	-	17	5	35	-	1	-	30
France .....	4,253	2,540	1,713	1,226	54	256	-	69	2	42	1	2	34	27
Germany .....	31,768	25,040	6,728	4,916	96	1,320	-	106	5	82	1	1	22	179
Greece .....	3,797	401	3,396	858	785	170	-	37	10	282	1	5	1,164	94
Hungary .....	7,257	969	6,288	78	48	7	-	24	27	1,152	4,886	1	24	41
Ireland .....	7,687	7,622	65	10	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	45
Italy .....	14,933	5,703	9,230	1,686	1,506	574	-	323	37	824	-	-	3,988	292
Latvia .....	353	246	107	30	13	2	-	6	2	20	-	-	23	11
Lithuania .....	482	336	146	22	8	10	-	9	2	16	-	1	14	64
Netherlands .....	5,070	2,837	2,233	230	62	25	-	39	10	280	-	1,539	4	44
Norway .....	2,533	2,324	209	91	44	13	-	12	6	1	-	-	-	42
Poland .....	7,949	5,843	2,106	653	197	405	-	76	21	365	3	1	89	296
Portugal .....	6,968	432	6,536	320	311	568	-	205	2	115	-	2,610	2,336	69
Rumania .....	993	465	528	85	38	18	-	23	7	168	58	2	99	30
Spain .....	1,737	284	1,453	498	224	104	-	201	58	48	-	1	243	76
Sweden .....	2,351	2,282	69	17	6	2	-	15	3	-	-	4	-	22
Switzerland .....	1,896	1,705	191	94	28	11	-	19	2	16	-	2	3	16
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	885	301	584	159	122	17	-	4	20	108	1	-	109	44
United Kingdom .....	24,643	24,016	627	132	25	20	-	174	6	1	1	1	28	239
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) ..	2,472	1,985	487	95	36	4	-	37	15	59	2	-	11	228
Yugoslavia .....	2,742	1,051	1,691	331	100	106	-	30	8	559	61	-	437	59
Other Europe .....	1,225	741	484	163	30	25	-	19	7	120	2	1	90	27
Asia .....	23,864	4,136	19,728	7,846	1,341	1,997	-	123	158	2,367	-	3,973	907	1,016
China 1/ .....	3,681	693	2,988	1,027	155	307	-	12	20	528	-	2	176	761
Hong Kong .....	475	91	384	60	14	102	-	9	3	144	-	1	32	19
India .....	391	174	217	58	89	9	-	7	8	12	-	4	12	18
Indonesia .....	4,554	171	4,383	42	9	4	-	3	2	382	-	3,938	-	3
Iran .....	429	184	245	48	132	5	-	1	3	12	-	4	29	11
Israel .....	1,608	1,275	333	100	72	32	-	15	26	51	-	-	28	9
Japan .....	5,471	151	5,320	3,887	170	461	-	7	44	347	-	-	318	86
Jordan 2/ .....	536	203	333	37	105	15	-	36	3	64	-	-	67	6
Korea .....	1,507	96	1,411	649	63	98	-	-	7	589	-	-	1	5
Lebanon .....	511	108	403	94	80	20	-	17	16	65	-	2	78	31
Philippines .....	2,954	80	2,874	1,481	314	847	-	3	13	97	-	-	89	30
Other Asia .....	1,747	910	837	363	138	97	-	13	13	77	-	22	77	37
North America .....	85,075	2,001	83,074	608	685	560	76,941	385	23	75	8	9	319	3,461
Canada .....	30,990	17	30,973	26	9	5	30,226	-	1	1	1	-	8	696
Mexico .....	32,684	2	32,682	14	4	-	30,359	-	-	2	-	-	3	2,300
Cuba .....	8,283	1	8,282	6	3	-	7,999	-	-	-	-	-	5	269
Other West Indies .....	5,764	1,606	4,158	510	633	534	1,675	365	21	62	-	6	225	127
Central America .....	6,661	95	6,566	35	25	16	6,427	20	1	5	-	-	2	35
Other North America .....	693	280	413	17	11	5	255	-	-	5	7	3	76	34
South America .....	13,048	165	12,883	58	55	15	12,624	5	13	3	-	2	14	94
Argentina .....	2,878	17	2,861	3	4	1	2,832	-	-	1	-	-	3	17
Brazil .....	1,399	3	1,396	5	-	-	1,380	-	1	-	-	-	1	9
Colombia .....	2,989	1	2,988	3	3	-	2,955	-	-	-	-	-	1	26
Ecuador .....	1,576	1	1,575	1	1	-	1,564	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Peru .....	1,607	-	1,607	11	4	-	1,584	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Venezuela .....	779	1	778	2	3	3	763	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
Other South America .....	1,820	142	1,678	33	40	11	1,546	5	12	2	-	2	7	20
Africa .....	2,526	1,251	1,275	222	157	56	-	50	11	520	-	-	148	41
United Arab Republic .....	1,061	205	856	63	102	11	-	19	9	503	-	-	121	28
Union of South Africa .....	298	221	77	23	26	9	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	5
Morocco .....	355	186	169	129	6	17	-	5	-	8	-	-	4	-
Other Africa .....	812	639	173	78	23	19	-	11	2	9	-	-	23	8
Oceania .....	1,179	703	476	240	63	25	-	43	15	24	-	2	47	17
Australia .....	671	361	310	139	46	20	-	30	7	10	-	2	47	9
New Zealand .....	241	140	101	67	14	2	-	12	4	4	-	-	-	2
Other Oceania .....	267	202	65	34	3	3	-	1	4	14	-	-	-	6
Other countries .....	36	5	31	3	-	1	1	2	-	16	-	-	-	8

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

3/ Includes 21 foreign government officials adjusted under Sec. 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

TABLE 6A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Quota immigrants	Total nonquota immigrants	Wives of U. S. citizens	Husbands of U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizens	Natives of W. Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of natives of W. Hemisphere countries	Ministers, their spouses, children	Admissions or adjustments under				
										Act of September 11, 1957	Act of July 25, 1958—Hungarian parolees	Act of September 2, 1958	Act of September 22, 1959 (Sections 4 and 6)	Other classes
All countries .....	265,398	101,373	164,025	21,621	6,140	6,454	89,566	2,135	485	7,448	5,067	8,162	10,186	6,761
Europe .....	120,421	73,648	46,773	12,063	3,157	3,765	518	599	190	4,944	4,959	8,035	7,131	1,412
Austria .....	2,219	878	1,341	116	26	35	4	4	10	1,059	22	-	3	62
Belgium .....	1,119	890	229	21	4	3	9	1	3	123	-	-	59	6
Czechoslovakia .....	240	118	122	67	5	19	-	-	-	8	1	-	4	18
Denmark .....	1,160	933	227	134	32	16	4	7	1	22	-	-	-	11
Finland .....	508	375	133	63	10	9	3	5	1	25	-	-	-	17
France .....	5,438	2,862	2,576	1,369	67	266	28	24	4	693	1	1	97	26
Germany .....	29,452	21,890	7,562	5,441	93	1,348	39	27	3	425	4	2	27	153
Greece .....	3,634	446	3,188	772	690	170	2	11	10	297	-	5	1,161	70
Hungary .....	5,166	159	5,007	13	10	1	-	-	-	39	4,898	-	25	19
Ireland .....	6,010	5,957	53	4	4	1	12	-	-	3	-	-	3	28
Italy .....	13,369	5,642	7,727	1,605	1,302	572	99	174	43	1,085	4	1	2,665	177
Latvia .....	64	32	32	3	4	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	5	8
Lithuania .....	77	14	63	3	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
Netherlands .....	8,654	2,413	6,241	182	52	26	10	11	12	538	-	5,367	4	39
Norway .....	2,391	2,212	179	69	38	14	2	2	8	10	-	-	-	24
Poland .....	4,216	2,858	1,358	479	118	405	-	-	2	83	-	-	74	197
Portugal .....	6,766	422	6,344	294	264	562	80	183	1	116	-	2,610	2,191	43
Rumania .....	280	127	153	19	10	14	-	-	-	32	-	27	37	14
Spain .....	1,397	211	1,186	441	163	104	73	77	46	36	-	3	205	38
Sweden .....	2,462	2,351	111	22	10	4	8	-	-	45	1	4	4	13
Switzerland .....	1,952	1,699	253	87	32	11	12	2	4	90	-	1	-	14
Turkey (Europe and Asia) ..	661	288	373	158	90	17	1	-	5	33	-	-	41	28
United Kingdom .....	20,875	19,830	1,045	340	68	42	130	68	26	77	8	1	113	172
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) ..	224	70	154	12	4	2	-	-	1	10	-	-	4	121
Yugoslavia .....	1,448	590	858	239	50	99	-	1	3	64	18	-	340	44
Other Europe .....	639	381	258	110	10	18	1	2	4	20	2	1	71	19
Asia .....	21,229	6,089	15,140	7,774	1,229	1,979	55	58	151	2,229	-	111	906	648
China 1/ .....	1,380	257	1,123	257	103	73	2	6	5	200	-	-	62	415
Hong Kong .....	1,760	147	1,613	672	30	305	4	6	13	444	-	-	99	40
India .....	244	108	136	24	72	7	2	-	2	10	-	-	6	13
Indonesia .....	302	23	279	13	2	3	-	1	2	156	-	99	-	3
Iran .....	459	246	213	52	107	5	-	1	2	11	-	-	26	9
Israel .....	4,478	3,909	569	224	139	42	14	9	30	27	-	-	75	9
Japan .....	5,699	213	5,486	3,990	170	493	7	3	50	378	-	-	330	65
Jordan 2/ .....	442	179	263	38	69	14	5	18	-	63	-	-	54	2
Korea .....	1,410	81	1,329	594	57	91	1	-	6	571	-	-	4	5
Lebanon .....	712	186	526	85	76	21	4	9	24	188	-	-	82	37
Philippines .....	2,791	76	2,715	1,383	281	818	7	3	14	97	-	-	87	25
Other Asia .....	1,552	664	888	442	123	107	9	2	3	84	-	12	81	25
North America .....	103,031	15,870	87,161	1,191	1,355	607	76,708	1,098	85	144	108	14	1,272	4,579
Canada .....	46,668	13,366	33,302	438	376	26	30,077	593	43	38	4	3	1,013	691
Mexico .....	32,708	150	32,558	40	31	3	30,354	24	2	2	-	-	7	2,095
Cuba .....	8,126	129	7,997	25	21	1	7,535	104	7	4	-	-	33	267
Other West Indies .....	5,510	1,494	4,016	439	625	531	1,769	310	15	75	-	11	208	33
Central America .....	6,719	174	6,545	44	38	17	6,332	56	11	8	-	-	9	30
Other North America .....	3,300	557	2,743	205	264	29	641	11	7	17	104	-	2	1,463
South America .....	16,494	2,815	13,679	127	195	22	12,240	347	27	25	-	1	613	82
Argentina .....	3,652	655	2,997	16	22	2	2,698	148	1	11	-	-	83	16
Brazil .....	2,684	1,095	1,589	24	33	4	1,256	86	5	3	-	-	163	15
Colombia .....	3,081	81	3,000	7	15	1	2,925	28	-	1	-	-	-	23
Ecuador .....	1,570	29	1,541	1	2	-	1,523	8	1	-	-	-	-	6
Peru .....	1,684	62	1,622	9	10	-	1,584	12	1	-	-	-	1	5
Venezuela .....	1,974	589	1,385	40	75	6	882	38	2	2	-	-	336	4
Other South America .....	1,849	304	1,545	30	38	9	1,372	27	17	8	-	1	30	13
Africa .....	2,057	1,293	764	265	134	52	27	22	15	88	-	-	137	24
United Arab Republic .....	395	108	287	40	82	7	2	8	8	48	-	-	79	13
Union of South Africa .....	379	305	74	18	23	6	6	9	4	-	-	-	3	5
Morocco .....	467	275	192	14	2	19	2	2	-	21	-	-	5	-
Other Africa .....	816	605	211	66	27	20	17	3	3	19	-	-	50	6
Oceania .....	2,140	1,649	491	194	69	26	18	11	17	15	-	1	127	13
Australia .....	1,568	1,211	357	109	55	21	11	3	9	15	-	1	127	6
New Zealand .....	324	239	85	56	11	2	5	8	2	-	-	-	-	1
Other Oceania .....	248	199	49	29	3	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	6
Other countries .....	26	9	17	7	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

3/ Includes 21 foreign government officials adjusted under Sec. 13,

Act of September 11, 1957.

TABLE 6B. ALIENS WHO ADJUSTED STATUS TO PERMANENT RESIDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES,  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Country or region of birth	Total adjusting status	Quota immigrants						Nonquota immigrants						
		Total	Sec. 244, I&N Act - suspension of deportation	Sec. 245, I&N Act - nonimmigrant to immigrant	Sec. 13, Act of Sept. 11, 1957 - foreign gov't. officials	Private law	Total	Sec. 244, I&N Act - suspension of deportation	Sec. 245, I&N Act - nonimmigrant to immigrant	Sec. 249, I&N Act - creation of record of admission	Sec. 6, Refugee Relief Act of 1953	Act of September 11, 1957	Act of July 25, 1958 - Hungarian parolees	Private law
All countries .....	21,901	4,306	580	3,633	21	72	17,595	72	7,583	4,773	43	25	5,067	32
Europe .....	12,815	3,154	141	2,976	1	36	9,661	22	2,967	1,594	7	4	5,059	8
Austria .....	245	76	3	73	-	-	169	1	59	90	-	-	19	-
Belgium .....	67	57	1	56	-	-	10	-	4	6	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	114	52	6	46	-	-	62	-	15	24	-	-	23	-
Denmark .....	72	25	2	23	-	-	47	-	36	11	-	-	-	-
Finland .....	90	26	2	24	-	-	64	1	36	26	1	-	-	-
France .....	253	120	9	119	-	1	133	1	124	7	-	-	1	-
Germany .....	980	749	9	739	-	1	231	4	162	62	-	-	1	2
Greece .....	732	30	13	10	-	7	702	1	619	78	-	1	1	2
Hungary .....	5,064	103	9	91	-	3	4,961	1	38	36	-	-	4,886	-
Ireland .....	130	104	2	102	-	-	26	-	2	24	-	-	-	-
Italy .....	1,034	132	29	94	-	9	902	3	653	244	1	1	-	-
Latvia .....	31	12	-	12	-	-	19	-	9	10	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	81	13	1	12	-	-	68	-	5	62	1	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	133	72	1	71	-	-	61	-	51	10	-	-	-	-
Norway .....	129	56	3	53	-	-	73	-	45	28	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	672	225	7	210	1	7	447	4	156	282	1	-	3	1
Portugal .....	190	30	3	25	-	2	160	1	111	46	-	-	-	2
Rumania .....	188	54	6	47	-	1	134	-	50	25	1	-	58	-
Spain .....	352	20	6	13	-	1	332	-	260	72	-	-	-	-
Sweden .....	92	68	-	68	-	-	24	-	9	15	-	-	-	-
Switzerland .....	111	69	1	68	-	-	42	-	40	2	-	-	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	203	30	12	18	-	-	173	1	135	34	-	2	1	-
United Kingdom .....	966	759	4	755	-	-	207	-	87	119	-	-	1	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	332	67	8	58	-	1	265	4	37	222	-	-	2	-
Yugoslavia .....	458	165	8	154	-	3	293	-	188	43	-	-	61	1
Other Europe .....	96	40	5	35	-	-	56	-	36	16	2	-	2	-
Asia .....	3,533	901	417	436	20	28	2,632	18	1,771	774	36	20	-	13
China 1/ .....	1,360	381	341	17	18	5	979	12	310	610	35	7	-	5
Hong Kong .....	54	17	12	5	-	-	37	2	28	7	-	-	-	-
India .....	122	24	5	14	-	5	98	-	81	15	2	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	31	17	-	17	-	-	14	-	12	2	-	-	-	-
Iran .....	207	62	-	61	1	-	145	-	145	-	-	-	-	-
Israel .....	159	55	1	53	1	-	104	-	102	2	-	-	-	-
Japan .....	334	44	41	2	-	1	290	4	207	68	-	5	6	-
Jordan 2/ .....	120	34	-	33	-	1	86	-	84	2	-	-	-	-
Korea .....	149	63	2	60	-	1	86	-	83	3	-	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	118	7	1	4	-	2	111	-	83	28	-	-	-	-
Philippines .....	530	25	6	7	-	12	505	-	485	14	-	4	-	2
Other Asia .....	349	172	8	163	-	1	177	-	151	23	1	2	-	-
North America .....	3,517	27	14	10	-	3	3,490	30	1,091	2,351	-	1	-	8
Canada .....	402	1	1	-	-	-	401	3	388	3	-	-	1	6
Mexico .....	1,849	-	-	-	-	-	1,849	25	-	1,822	-	-	-	2
Cuba .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	17	1	1	15	-	-	-	-
Other West Indies .....	140	19	13	3	-	3	121	1	12	107	-	1	-	-
Central America .....	1,066	1	-	1	-	-	1,065	-	1,054	11	-	-	-	-
Other North America .....	43	6	-	6	-	-	37	-	21	8	-	-	7	1
South America .....	1,538	26	3	22	-	1	1,512	2	1,478	31	-	-	-	1
Argentina .....	291	1	-	1	-	-	290	-	287	3	-	-	-	-
Brazil .....	114	-	-	-	-	-	114	-	112	2	-	-	-	-
Columbia .....	318	-	-	-	-	-	318	2	310	6	-	-	-	-
Ecuador .....	172	1	-	-	-	1	171	-	166	4	-	-	1	-
Peru .....	198	-	-	-	-	-	198	-	194	4	-	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	151	1	-	1	-	-	150	-	148	2	-	-	-	-
Other South America .....	294	23	3	20	-	-	271	-	261	10	-	-	-	-
Africa .....	313	135	2	131	-	2	178	-	159	19	-	-	-	1
United Arab Republic .....	135	12	-	10	-	2	123	-	110	12	-	-	-	1
Union of South Africa .....	50	34	-	34	-	-	16	-	14	2	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	35	23	-	23	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Other Africa .....	93	66	2	64	-	-	27	-	23	4	-	-	-	-
Oceania .....	184	63	3	58	-	2	121	-	116	5	-	-	-	-
Australia .....	100	25	3	20	-	2	75	-	72	3	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	47	22	-	22	-	-	25	-	24	1	-	-	-	-
Other Oceania .....	37	16	-	16	-	-	21	-	20	1	-	-	-	-
Other countries .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6C. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1957  
(P.L. 85-316), BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
SEPTEMBER 11, 1957 - JUNE 30, 1960

Country or region of birth	Total number	Orphans adopted abroad (Sec. 4)	Orphans to be adopted (Sec. 4)	Spouses or children of adjusted 1st preference immigrants (Sec. 9)	Beneficiaries of approved 1st preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Spouses or children of beneficiaries of approved 1st preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Beneficiaries of approved 2nd preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Beneficiaries of approved 3rd preference petitions (Sec. 12)	German expellees (Sec. 15)	Netherlands refugees or relatives (Sec. 15)	Refugee-escapees (Sec. 15)	Adjusted status			
												Orphans under Section 4(d)	Beneficiaries, 1st preference, under Sec. 9	Spouses or children of beneficiaries, 1st preference, under Sec. 9	Foreign government officials under Sec. 13
All countries .....	56,770	4,331	1,721	228	2,570	2,625	3,715	20,919	2,427	1,563	14,184	875	1,207	383	22
Europe .....	42,161	1,321	1,055	62	1,734	1,868	2,870	19,918	2,421	1,027	9,093	306	358	127	1
Austria .....	571	63	8	-	22	10	24	32	162	2	225	22	-	1	-
Belgium .....	20	-	-	-	-	2	2	10	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	189	-	-	1	21	10	73	22	21	-	30	-	7	4	-
Denmark .....	32	-	2	-	4	10	-	10	1	-	4	1	1	-	-
Finland .....	95	3	5	-	3	11	7	36	-	-	27	1	2	-	-
France .....	208	47	28	-	9	21	29	33	1	-	30	8	2	-	-
Germany .....	593	100	22	-	47	83	65	89	127	3	27	27	1	2	-
Greece .....	3,242	801	101	5	73	54	257	1,619	-	1	122	108	86	15	-
Hungary .....	5,523	3	2	2	66	64	252	38	305	1	4,693	-	58	39	-
Ireland .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy .....	21,150	135	741	17	1,044	1,219	759	16,972	2	-	137	117	6	1	-
Latvia .....	156	2	-	-	5	6	45	16	32	-	49	1	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	131	1	1	-	6	4	22	6	79	-	12	1	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	1,355	-	-	2	19	14	14	10	-	1,009	286	-	-	-	-
Norway .....	34	2	-	-	2	5	6	16	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Poland .....	1,777	60	29	-	62	53	448	235	325	6	552	-	4	2	1
Portugal .....	345	4	48	-	7	7	61	113	3	-	100	1	1	-	-
Rumania .....	772	-	-	11	45	36	156	49	167	3	268	-	26	11	-
Spain .....	449	50	18	5	80	48	99	72	2	-	12	6	41	16	-
Sweden .....	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
Switzerland .....	72	9	21	-	11	8	3	7	3	1	6	1	-	2	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) ..	886	9	-	14	148	131	242	28	1	-	168	3	111	31	-
United Kingdom .....	68	1	1	-	5	16	4	11	4	-	15	3	6	2	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) ..	417	1	-	-	13	9	150	40	103	-	99	-	2	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	3,388	30	11	5	35	39	114	296	1,060	-	1,792	4	2	-	-
Other Europe .....	676	-	17	-	7	6	37	153	23	1	429	2	1	-	-
Asia .....	11,824	2,971	570	157	517	522	646	642	2	530	3,742	552	757	196	20
China 1/ .....	3,532	33	217	87	163	149	198	101	1	-	2,163	12	306	84	18
Hong Kong .....	660	5	145	-	12	8	2	11	-	-	422	12	41	2	-
India .....	288	5	3	12	80	65	6	29	-	-	5	2	72	9	-
Indonesia .....	980	1	-	4	4	7	2	10	1	528	416	-	3	4	-
Iran .....	138	8	14	-	16	9	14	21	-	-	2	3	46	4	1
Israel .....	482	4	6	11	35	91	7	113	-	-	174	-	30	10	1
Japan .....	1,562	691	39	9	49	51	288	50	-	-	85	213	61	26	-
Jordan 2/ .....	420	6	1	-	11	5	12	159	-	-	221	1	3	1	-
Korea .....	2,570	2,048	99	12	16	10	4	8	-	-	54	282	33	4	-
Lebanon .....	196	19	14	1	12	13	15	30	-	-	81	2	7	2	-
Philippines .....	572	73	20	19	85	71	48	60	-	-	13	14	127	42	-
Other Asia .....	424	78	12	2	34	43	50	50	-	2	106	11	28	8	-
North America .....	751	10	76	2	134	71	120	267	1	1	27	6	24	11	1
Canada .....	35	-	1	-	7	9	1	2	-	-	4	-	3	8	-
Mexico .....	14	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other West Indies .....	616	9	74	2	124	55	107	215	-	1	2	6	18	2	1
Central America .....	33	-	1	-	-	3	2	20	-	-	4	-	3	-	-
Other North America .....	36	-	-	-	3	2	.8	5	1	-	17	-	-	-	-
South America .....	56	1	3	-	10	4	6	15	1	2	4	5	2	3	-
Argentina .....	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Brazil .....	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-
Colombia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other South America .....	40	-	3	-	10	-	5	15	1	2	1	1	2	-	-
Africa .....	1,759	17	5	7	114	120	48	75	2	2	1,299	4	43	23	-
United Arab Republic .....	1,632	4	1	7	100	91	33	42	1	1	1,295	3	35	19	-
Union of South Africa .....	21	1	-	-	4	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Morocco .....	30	8	3	-	3	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Africa .....	76	4	1	-	7	9	10	28	1	1	4	1	7	3	-
Oceania .....	202	7	1	-	61	40	25	2	-	-	18	2	23	23	-
Australia .....	173	4	1	-	57	38	21	2	-	-	5	2	23	20	-
New Zealand .....	8	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Other Oceania .....	21	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Other countries .....	17	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6D. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 2, 1958 (P.L. 85-892),  
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
SEPTEMBER 2, 1958 - JUNE 30, 1960

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Azores natural calamity victims	Spouses or unmarried children of Azores calamity victims	Netherlands nationals displaced from Indonesia	Spouses or unmarried children of Netherlands nationals displaced from Indonesia
All countries .....	9,349	1,466	2,005	2,037	3,841
Indonesia .....	4,150	-	1	1,762	2,387
Netherlands .....	1,652	-	-	260	1,392
Portugal .....	3,465	1,463	1,998	4	-
Other countries .....	82	3	6	11	62

TABLE 6E. ORPHAN PETITIONS APPROVED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 9, 1959 (P.L. 85-253),  
BY TYPE OF ADOPTION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Country or region of birth	Total number	Personally adopted abroad	Proxy adoptions abroad	To be adopted
All countries .....	1,956	556	647	753
Europe .....	835	267	149	419
Austria .....	34	16	15	3
France .....	41	38	-	3
Germany .....	92	83	3	6
Greece .....	191	85	65	41
Italy .....	298	12	13	273
Poland .....	63	11	33	19
Portugal .....	25	-	-	25
Spain .....	36	6	7	23
Other Europe .....	55	16	13	26
Asia .....	1,070	279	495	296
China 1/.....	128	8	2	118
Hong Kong .....	99	7	4	88
Japan .....	200	148	43	9
Korea .....	560	72	436	52
Philippines .....	43	24	2	17
Other Asia .....	40	20	8	12
North America .....	39	8	1	30
Africa .....	7	1	2	4
Oceania .....	2	1	-	1
Other countries .....	3	-	-	3

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 7. ANNUAL QUOTAS AND QUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1956 - 1960 1/

Quota area	Annual quota 2/	Quota immigrants admitted 3/				
		1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
All quota areas .....	154,887	89,310	97,178	102,153	97,657	101,373
Europe .....	149,597	86,400	94,001	98,836	94,325	97,850
Austria .....	1,405	1,400	1,452	1,296	1,431	1,310
Belgium .....	1,297	1,098	1,419	1,135	1,140	1,069
Bulgaria .....	100	67	48	76	95	100
Czechoslovakia .....	2,859	1,361	1,289	1,955	3,002	2,541
Denmark .....	1,175	1,201	1,137	1,163	1,128	1,199
Estonia .....	115	123	72	79	138	100
Finland .....	566	578	568	567	541	554
France .....	3,069	3,014	2,957	2,829	2,979	2,908
Germany .....	25,814	25,697	25,041	24,243	24,789	25,859
Great Britain and Northern Ireland ..	65,361	22,695	28,916	29,338	22,652	27,034
Greece .....	308	252	262	317	392	344
Hungary .....	865	514	493	739	954	805
Iceland .....	100	142	134	106	93	112
Ireland (Eire) .....	17,756	6,235	8,933	10,312	7,251	7,479
Italy .....	5,666	5,649	5,454	5,366	5,746	5,609
Latvia .....	235	173	146	176	263	217
Lithuania .....	384	237	204	304	426	330
Luxembourg .....	100	52	73	68	82	78
Netherlands .....	3,136	3,270	2,994	2,997	3,097	3,035
Norway .....	2,364	2,391	2,346	2,213	2,267	2,345
Poland .....	6,488	3,461	3,138	5,302	6,480	6,057
Portugal .....	438	427	457	454	453	427
Rumania .....	289	207	213	274	355	314
Spain .....	250	176	163	278	292	236
Sweden .....	3,295	1,867	2,289	2,252	2,081	2,307
Switzerland .....	1,698	1,750	1,682	1,587	1,604	1,717
Turkey .....	225	140	134	205	263	211
U.S.S.R. ....	2,697	1,406	1,177	2,016	2,878	2,422
Yugoslavia .....	942	560	526	883	1,016	901
Other Europe .....	600	257	284	306	437	230
Asia .....	2,990	2,042	1,936	2,098	2,195	2,359
Asia-Pacific .....	100	37	59	108	87	86
China .....	100	90	60	85	111	103
Chinese persons .....	105	470	267	304	371	454
India .....	100	105	139	109	111	99
Indonesia .....	100	103	105	97	98	104
Iran (Persia) .....	100	66	121	141	125	112
Iraq .....	100	105	102	115	94	103
Israel .....	100	101	102	103	104	106
Japan .....	185	151	159	154	129	142
Jordan and Arab Palestine .....	200	215	207	194	214	202
Korea .....	100	96	102	99	106	94
Lebanon .....	100	97	111	91	113	98
Pakistan .....	100	93	74	108	95	89
Philippines .....	100	113	84	105	91	70
Other Asia .....	1,400	200	244	285	346	497
Africa .....	1,700	559	783	796	701	746
Oceania .....	600	309	458	423	436	418

1/ Figures for certain countries have been revised in fiscal years 1956 - 1959.

2/ The annual quotas were 154,657 in 1956; 154,857 in 1957; 154,957 in 1958; 154,857 in 1959; and 154,887 in 1960. On September 23, 1960, the total quota was increased to 155,987 by the establishment of additional quotas for newly independent countries.

3/ Figures include adjustment of status cases. See Table 6B.

TABLE 7A. QUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY QUOTA AREA AND QUOTA PREFERENCES:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 <sup>1/</sup>

Quota area	Total quota immigrants	First preference		Second preference		Third preference		Fourth preference	Non-preference
		Selected immigrants of special skills	Their spouses and children	Parents of U.S. citizens	Unmarried sons, daughters of citizens	Spouses of resident aliens	Unmarried sons, daughters of resident aliens	Other relatives of U.S. citizens	
All quota areas ..	101,373	3,385	3,681	3,451	376	2,767	3,225	3,480	81,008 <sup>2/</sup>
Europe .....	97,850	2,901	3,295	3,210	350	2,555	2,928	3,359	79,252
Austria .....	1,310	84	42	54	2	82	57	103	886
Belgium .....	1,069	7	7	8	-	-	2	9	1,036
Bulgaria .....	100	10	7	5	-	7	6	15	50
Czechoslovakia .....	2,541	35	32	60	2	38	22	72	2,280
Denmark .....	1,199	60	34	12	-	54	25	44	970
Estonia .....	100	12	11	10	-	13	2	12	40
Finland .....	554	16	21	18	2	46	45	77	329
France .....	2,908	104	89	91	3	94	85	160	2,282
Germany .....	25,859	108	141	148	3	195	210	393	24,661
Great Britain and Northern Ireland ..	27,034	206	109	151	38	167	323	228	25,812
Greece .....	344	73	55	73	6	31	43	-	63
Hungary .....	805	166	163	89	5	134	60	68	120
Iceland .....	112	1	-	-	2	-	1	7	101
Ireland .....	7,479	5	-	3	-	5	9	6	7,451
Italy .....	5,609	1,069	1,620	1,404	136	352	888	12	128
Latvia .....	217	17	21	36	2	16	10	31	84
Lithuania .....	330	11	13	26	1	36	18	87	138
Luxembourg .....	78	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	75
Netherlands .....	3,035	162	186	29	-	99	42	233	2,284
Norway .....	2,345	40	19	11	-	62	72	38	2,103
Poland .....	6,057	268	313	472	83	579	530	1,470	2,342
Portugal .....	427	33	22	119	11	76	157	1	8
Rumania .....	314	75	74	71	6	31	23	4	30
Spain .....	236	56	44	52	3	15	31	9	26
Sweden .....	2,307	1	6	2	-	6	3	2	2,287
Switzerland .....	1,717	103	99	9	-	43	12	45	1,406
Turkey .....	211	48	39	51	-	26	12	1	34
U.S.S.R. ....	2,422	45	64	95	1	72	60	147	1,938
Yugoslavia .....	901	81	62	105	44	244	154	76	135
Other Europe .....	230	5	2	6	-	31	25	8	153
Asia .....	2,359	350	255	167	24	143	215	56	1,149
Asia-Pacific .....	86	3	-	13	1	20	27	4	18
China .....	103	12	5	2	1	10	27	12	34
Chinese Persons .....	454	10	2	6	-	1	4	-	431
India .....	99	31	19	13	-	10	7	-	19
Indonesia .....	104	27	28	5	-	15	9	5	15
Iran (Persia) .....	112	36	16	30	-	11	6	-	13
Iraq .....	103	23	31	22	-	6	19	-	2
Israel .....	106	26	31	3	6	6	16	10	8
Japan .....	142	24	24	26	2	8	10	1	47
Jordan and Arab Palestine .....	202	27	28	15	4	23	46	19	40
Korea .....	94	47	24	1	2	8	6	1	5
Lebanon .....	98	20	25	22	1	7	16	2	5
Pakistan .....	89	38	5	2	-	9	9	1	25
Philippines .....	70	17	7	7	7	5	6	1	20
Other Asia .....	497	9	10	-	-	4	7	-	467
Africa .....	746	73	82	47	1	44	57	44	398
Oceania .....	418	61	49	27	1	25	25	21	209

<sup>1/</sup> Figures include adjustment of status cases. See Table 6B.

<sup>2/</sup> Includes 21 foreign government officials adjusted under Sec. 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

TABLE 8. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	Housewives, children, and others with no reported occupation
All countries .....	265,398	21,940	3,050	5,309	19,972	4,414	19,156	14,979	8,173	8,812	3,914	12,838	142,841
Europe .....	139,670	11,833	2,206	2,674	11,450	2,588	12,709	9,918	3,536	5,914	1,886	4,839	70,027
Austria .....	1,970	210	10	44	103	28	188	126	69	119	10	49	1,014
Belgium .....	1,066	116	5	27	75	26	83	89	20	36	2	18	569
Czechoslovakia .....	2,391	223	12	84	199	42	303	201	52	94	4	84	1,093
Denmark .....	1,495	213	25	45	171	47	157	101	30	67	15	24	606
Finland .....	754	62	17	18	50	11	76	56	23	27	10	19	385
France .....	4,253	272	49	75	302	51	212	197	91	229	62	57	2,656
Germany .....	31,768	1,837	64	375	3,354	799	2,597	1,793	903	1,259	45	663	18,079
Greece .....	3,797	225	78	115	56	25	283	284	107	271	62	130	2,161
Hungary .....	7,257	710	33	110	237	52	1,041	935	146	510	25	537	2,921
Ireland .....	7,687	911	180	138	688	199	571	814	584	615	231	597	2,159
Italy .....	14,933	430	552	175	197	63	2,094	1,064	149	507	330	929	8,443
Latvia .....	353	61	1	9	17	5	39	34	6	9	-	16	156
Lithuania .....	482	45	7	10	25	12	66	53	6	17	4	40	197
Netherlands .....	5,070	425	27	123	325	81	330	234	40	125	16	77	3,267
Norway .....	2,533	310	20	64	325	61	294	241	95	110	11	123	879
Poland .....	7,949	639	458	188	366	79	870	611	51	178	271	270	3,968
Portugal .....	6,968	58	537	75	147	12	286	234	249	215	643	406	4,106
Rumania .....	993	130	11	31	43	13	118	66	15	41	6	35	484
Spain .....	1,737	201	21	50	38	25	101	110	31	59	20	66	1,015
Sweden .....	2,351	393	8	63	530	68	116	127	83	137	3	31	792
Switzerland .....	1,896	397	11	47	326	77	133	105	51	160	6	21	562
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	885	140	2	38	35	14	69	51	10	21	1	13	491
United Kingdom .....	24,643	3,187	45	642	3,542	719	1,949	1,840	631	881	46	367	10,794
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	2,472	277	21	79	101	44	350	244	44	74	14	73	1,151
Yugoslavia .....	2,742	215	87	31	104	21	267	217	37	99	45	153	1,466
Other Europe .....	1,225	146	15	18	94	14	116	91	13	54	4	41	619
Asia .....	23,864	1,878	109	560	1,122	161	745	659	128	654	74	304	17,470
China 1/ .....	3,681	279	12	251	155	33	63	245	37	386	9	34	2,177
Hong Kong .....	475	40	-	6	26	2	1	2	-	6	-	-	392
India .....	391	118	3	11	35	6	10	8	7	7	5	13	168
Indonesia .....	4,554	320	9	95	555	25	429	233	15	67	4	67	2,735
Iran .....	429	103	1	14	24	7	22	13	-	21	-	11	213
Israel .....	1,608	100	4	20	43	10	44	27	4	4	-	6	1,346
Japan .....	5,471	113	45	18	42	12	22	12	7	25	20	47	5,108
Jordan 2/ .....	536	83	10	40	34	22	34	14	1	10	6	8	274
Korea .....	1,507	81	-	5	15	1	5	-	-	7	-	3	1,390
Lebanon .....	511	57	3	15	24	8	26	26	6	13	8	6	319
Philippines .....	2,954	330	6	21	67	15	32	32	33	56	9	34	2,319
Other Asia .....	1,747	254	16	64	102	20	57	47	18	52	13	75	1,029
North America .....	85,075	6,040	598	1,611	5,928	1,445	4,863	3,653	3,923	1,923	1,925	7,510	45,656
Canada .....	30,990	3,545	137	766	3,211	840	1,949	1,141	301	795	174	1,314	16,817
Mexico .....	32,684	583	362	320	801	306	1,529	880	2,564	502	1,658	5,781	17,398
Cuba .....	8,283	771	33	303	565	164	390	646	213	223	19	77	4,879
Other West Indies .....	5,764	587	11	91	480	47	547	570	297	232	53	240	2,609
Central America .....	6,661	491	22	101	833	74	385	386	537	152	14	61	3,605
Other North America .....	693	63	33	30	38	14	63	30	11	19	7	37	348
South America .....	13,048	1,625	38	350	1,189	163	655	643	553	253	22	165	7,392
Argentina .....	2,878	437	10	106	146	33	199	174	43	56	3	42	1,629
Brazil .....	1,399	166	11	25	106	21	65	40	46	23	4	25	867
Colombia .....	2,989	340	6	102	330	47	144	148	210	63	6	25	1,568
Ecuador .....	1,576	135	6	31	171	8	97	107	102	18	3	13	885
Peru .....	1,607	220	3	20	147	27	56	86	81	40	4	51	872
Venezuela .....	779	36	-	18	53	3	14	9	9	2	-	-	635
Other South America .....	1,820	291	2	48	236	24	80	79	62	51	2	9	936
Africa .....	2,526	389	6	92	200	37	128	87	17	44	2	12	1,512
United Arab Republic .....	1,061	181	2	57	86	17	38	40	5	12	1	4	618
Union of South Africa .....	298	67	-	8	20	7	10	7	1	3	-	-	175
Morocco .....	355	23	1	10	27	5	12	5	2	11	-	2	257
Other Africa .....	812	118	3	17	67	8	68	35	9	18	1	6	462
Oceania .....	1,179	172	3	21	83	20	55	19	16	24	5	8	753
Australia .....	671	99	1	12	50	7	24	8	4	12	-	3	451
New Zealand .....	241	53	-	7	20	8	11	6	2	4	-	2	128
Other Oceania .....	267	20	2	2	13	5	20	5	10	8	5	3	174
Other countries .....	36	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	31

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 8A. IMMIGRANTS AND BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS  
 ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions					All others
		Total	I & N Act-1st preference		Act of Sept. 11, 1957		
			Admissions	Adjustments	Admissions	Adjustments	
All occupations .....	265,398	3,445	2,666	719	50	10	261,953
Professional, technical, and kindred workers .....	21,940	1,876	1,326	512	29	9	20,064
Accountants and auditors .....	970	19	14	5	-	-	951
Actors and actresses .....	123	13	4	9	-	-	110
Airplane pilots and navigators .....	65	-	-	-	-	-	65
Architects .....	205	18	15	2	1	-	187
Artists and art teachers .....	290	24	18	6	-	-	266
Athletes .....	73	1	-	1	-	-	72
Authors .....	45	2	1	1	-	-	43
Chemists .....	504	66	42	21	2	1	438
Clergymen .....	543	26	18	7	1	-	517
Professors and instructors .....	367	75	43	31	1	-	292
Dancers and dancing teachers .....	117	6	5	1	-	-	111
Dentists .....	110	6	4	2	-	-	104
Designers .....	312	42	26	16	-	-	270
Dietitians and nutritionists .....	58	3	1	2	-	-	55
Draftsmen .....	718	29	20	8	1	-	689
Editors and reporters .....	250	16	8	8	-	-	234
Engineers .....	3,338	454	331	111	9	3	2,884
Entertainers .....	123	8	1	7	-	-	115
Foresters and conservationists .....	37	3	3	-	-	-	34
Lawyers and judges .....	233	7	6	1	-	-	226
Librarians .....	97	6	1	5	-	-	91
Musicians and music teachers .....	327	18	10	8	-	-	309
Nurses .....	3,828	219	190	26	2	1	3,609
Agricultural scientists .....	86	13	10	3	-	-	73
Biological scientists .....	53	14	9	5	-	-	39
Geologists and geophysicists .....	42	3	2	1	-	-	39
Mathematicians .....	31	7	4	3	-	-	24
Physicists .....	162	34	29	4	1	-	128
Miscellaneous natural scientists .....	27	4	4	-	-	-	23
Pharmacists .....	134	7	6	1	-	-	127
Photographers .....	280	6	3	3	-	-	274
Physicians and surgeons .....	1,574	150	121	22	6	1	1,424
Radio operators .....	107	-	-	-	-	-	107
Religious workers .....	682	60	48	10	2	-	622
Social and welfare workers, except group .....	142	9	6	3	-	-	133
Economists .....	66	4	3	1	-	-	62
Psychologists .....	33	2	1	1	-	-	31

TABLE 8A. IMMIGRANTS AND BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS  
 ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 (Cont'd)

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions				All others	
		Total	I & N Act-1st preference		Act of Sept. 11, 1957		
			Admissions	Adjustments	Admissions		Adjustments
Professional, technical, and kindred workers (Cont'd)							
Sports instructors and officials .....	42	3	2	1	-	-	39
Surveyors .....	84	5	2	3	-	-	79
Teachers, not specified .....	2,532	204	109	94	-	1	2,328
Technicians .....	1,632	96	76	16	3	1	1,536
Therapists and healers, not specified .....	140	3	2	1	-	-	137
Veterinarians .....	28	6	6	-	-	-	22
Professional, technical, and kindred workers, other.	1,330	185	122	62	-	1	1,145
Farmers and farm managers .....	3,050	45	41	3	1	-	3,005
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm ....	5,309	163	97	65	1	-	5,146
Buyers and department heads, store .....	67	-	-	-	-	-	67
Buyers and shippers, farm products .....	78	1	1	-	-	-	77
Inspectors, public administration .....	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
Managers and superintendents, building .....	97	2	1	1	-	-	95
Officers, pilots, pursers, and engineers, ship .....	118	6	6	-	-	-	112
Officials and administrators, public administration.	95	1	1	-	-	-	94
Foreign government official .....	49	-	-	-	-	-	49
Purchasing agents and buyers, not specified .....	73	-	-	-	-	-	78
Managers, officials, and proprietors, other .....	4,697	153	88	64	1	-	4,544
Clerical and kindred workers .....	19,972	49	30	18	1	-	19,923
Agents .....	289	4	2	2	-	-	285
Attendants, physician's and dentist's office .....	103	1	-	1	-	-	102
Bank tellers .....	247	1	1	-	-	-	246
Bookkeepers .....	895	2	1	1	-	-	893
Cashiers .....	368	1	1	-	-	-	367
Mail carriers .....	37	-	-	-	-	-	37
Messengers and office boys .....	37	-	-	-	-	-	37
Office machine operators .....	309	1	1	-	-	-	308
Shipping and receiving clerks .....	138	-	-	-	-	-	138
Stenographers, typists, and secretaries .....	7,306	19	11	8	-	-	7,287
Telegraph operators .....	72	-	-	-	-	-	72
Telephone operators .....	461	-	-	-	-	-	461
Ticket, station, and express agents .....	31	-	-	-	-	-	31
Clerical and kindred workers, other .....	9,679	20	13	6	1	-	9,659

TABLE 8A. IMMIGRANTS AND BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS  
 ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 (Cont'd)

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions					All others
		Total	I & N Act-1st preference		Act of Sept. 11, 1957		
			Admissions	Adjustments	Admissions	Adjustments	
Sales workers .....	4,414	20	15	5	-	-	4,394
Advertising agents and salesmen .....	102	2	2	-	-	-	100
Hucksters and peddlers .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	27
Insurance agents and brokers .....	160	-	-	-	-	-	160
Real estate agents and brokers .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	52
Salesmen and sales clerks, other .....	4,073	18	13	5	-	-	4,055
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers .....	19,156	958	876	70	11	1	18,198
Bakers .....	697	97	95	2	-	-	600
Blacksmiths .....	94	10	10	-	-	-	84
Bookbinders .....	60	1	1	-	-	-	59
Brickmasons, stonemasons, and tile setters .....	960	41	40	1	-	-	919
Cabinetmakers .....	348	135	130	3	2	-	213
Carpenters .....	2,317	45	42	3	-	-	2,272
Cement and concrete finishers .....	40	4	4	-	-	-	36
Compositors and typesetters .....	116	1	1	-	-	-	115
Cranemen, derrickmen, and hoistmen .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	36
Decorators and window dressers .....	147	1	1	-	-	-	146
Electricians .....	1,107	9	7	2	-	-	1,098
Engravers, except photoengravers .....	31	1	1	-	-	-	30
Excavating, grading, and road machinery operators ..	31	-	-	-	-	-	31
Foremen .....	261	4	4	-	-	-	257
Furriers .....	72	3	3	-	-	-	69
Glaziers .....	40	3	2	-	-	1	37
Inspectors, other .....	158	7	4	3	-	-	151
Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths.	287	19	19	-	-	-	268
Linemen and servicemen, telegraph, telephone, and power.	77	1	1	-	-	-	76
Machinists .....	993	13	8	4	1	-	980
Mechanics and repairmen .....	4,571	109	93	15	1	-	4,462
Millwrights .....	66	2	-	2	-	-	64
Molders, metal .....	50	6	5	-	1	-	44
Opticians and lens grinders and polishers .....	32	2	1	1	-	-	30
Painters, construction and maintenance .....	632	1	-	1	-	-	631
Pattern and model makers, except paper .....	34	4	4	-	-	-	30
Photoengravers and lithographers .....	49	2	2	-	-	-	47
Plasterers .....	133	10	10	-	-	-	123
Plumbers and pipe fitters .....	540	3	3	-	-	-	537
Pressmen and plate printers, printing .....	284	3	2	1	-	-	281
Shoemakers and repairers, except factory .....	429	43	42	-	1	-	386
Stone cutters and stone carvers .....	87	33	30	3	-	-	54
Structural metal workers .....	63	9	9	-	-	-	54

TABLE 8A. IMMIGRANTS AND BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS  
 ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 (Cont'd)

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions				All others	
		Total	I & N Act-1st preference		Act of Sept. 11, 1957		
			Admissions	Adjustments	Admissions		Adjustments
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers, (Cont'd) ..							
Tailors and tailoresses .....	1,154	202	188	9	5	-	952
Tinsmiths, coppersmiths, and sheet metal workers ..	169	5	4	1	-	-	164
Tool makers, and die makers and setters .....	706	47	42	5	-	-	659
Upholsterers .....	159	2	2	-	-	-	157
Craftsmen and kindred workers, other .....	2,069	80	66	14	-	-	1,989
Members of the armed forces .....	57	-	-	-	-	-	57
Operatives and kindred workers .....	14,979	206	178	23	5	-	14,773
Apprentices .....	375	3	1	2	-	-	372
Attendants, auto service and parking .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	48
Bus drivers .....	118	1	1	-	-	-	117
Conductors, bus and street railway .....	95	-	-	-	-	-	95
Deliverymen and routemen .....	33	-	-	-	-	-	33
Dressmakers and seamstresses, except factory .....	2,368	23	22	1	-	-	2,345
Filers, grinders, and polishers, metal .....	38	-	-	-	-	-	38
Fruit, nut, and vegetable graders and packers, except factory .....	55	1	1	-	-	-	54
Laundry and dry cleaning operatives .....	343	-	-	-	-	-	343
Meat cutters, except slaughter and packing house ..	476	5	5	-	-	-	471
Milliners .....	42	1	-	1	-	-	41
Mine operatives and laborers .....	281	1	1	-	-	-	280
Painters, except construction and maintenance .....	323	4	3	1	-	-	319
Photographic process workers .....	33	2	1	1	-	-	31
Sailors and deck hands .....	754	2	2	-	-	-	752
Spinners, textile .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	26
Taxicab drivers and chauffeurs .....	838	1	1	-	-	-	837
Truck and tractor drivers .....	772	1	1	-	-	-	771
Weavers, textile .....	178	3	3	-	-	-	175
Welders and flame-cutters .....	554	8	5	2	1	-	546
Operatives and kindred workers, other .....	7,229	150	131	15	4	-	7,079
Private household workers .....	8,173	10	7	3	-	-	8,163
Housekeepers, private household .....	1,658	3	1	2	-	-	1,655
Private household workers, other .....	6,515	7	6	1	-	-	6,508
Service workers, except private household .....	8,812	118	96	20	2	-	8,694
Attendants .....	374	1	1	-	-	-	373
Barbers, beauticians, and manicurists .....	1,411	23	19	4	-	-	1,388
Bartenders .....	203	-	-	-	-	-	203
Charwomen and cleaners .....	332	-	-	-	-	-	332
Cooks, except private household .....	1,484	83	69	14	-	-	1,401

TABLE 8A. IMMIGRANTS AND BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS  
 ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 (Cont'd)

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions				All others	
		Total	I & N Act-1st preference		Act of Sept. 11, 1957		
			Admissions	Adjustments	Admissions		Adjustments
Service workers, except private household (Cont'd)							
Counter and fountain workers .....	95	-	-	-	-	95	
Elevator operators .....	28	-	-	-	-	28	
Firemen, fire protection .....	57	-	-	-	-	57	
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers .....	70	-	-	-	-	70	
Housekeepers and stewards, except private household	663	-	-	-	-	663	
Janitors and sextons .....	215	1	1	-	-	214	
Policemen and detectives .....	160	1	1	-	-	159	
U. S. military .....	128	1	-	1	-	127	
Foreign military .....	113	-	-	-	-	113	
Porters .....	100	-	-	-	-	100	
Practical nurses .....	182	1	-	1	-	181	
Waiters and waitresses .....	1,790	3	2	-	1	1,787	
Service workers, except private household, other .	1,407	4	3	-	1	1,403	
Farm laborers and foremen .....	3,914	-	-	-	-	3,914	
Laborers, except farm and mine .....	12,838	-	-	-	-	12,838	
Fishermen and oystermen .....	277	-	-	-	-	277	
Garage laborers and car washers and greasers .....	45	-	-	-	-	45	
Gardeners, except farm, and groundskeepers .....	278	-	-	-	-	278	
Longshoremen and stevedores .....	62	-	-	-	-	62	
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers .....	359	-	-	-	-	359	
Laborers, other .....	11,817	-	-	-	-	11,817	
Housewives, children, and others and those with no reported occupation .....	142,841	-	-	-	-	142,841	
Housewives .....	62,084	-	-	-	-	62,084	
Unemployed .....	589	-	-	-	-	589	
Retired .....	1,289	-	-	-	-	1,289	
Students .....	13,888	-	-	-	-	13,888	
Under 14 years of age .....	55,455	-	-	-	-	55,455	
No reported occupation .....	9,536	-	-	-	-	9,536	

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Country or region of birth	Total immigrants	Males											80 years and over	Not reported
		Total	Under 5 years	5-9 years	10-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over		
All countries.....	265,398	116,687	12,299	8,570	17,668	33,624	22,888	11,196	6,408	2,988	886	146	14	
Europe.....	139,670	58,049	5,503	3,719	8,270	16,491	11,720	6,185	3,897	1,709	473	75	7	
Austria.....	1,970	847	82	36	128	216	206	86	41	37	13	2	-	
Belgium.....	1,066	415	45	22	47	131	99	38	19	13	1	-	-	
Czechoslovakia.....	2,391	1,034	1	6	96	196	373	191	112	50	8	1	-	
Denmark.....	1,495	651	46	30	66	254	152	59	32	9	3	-	-	
Finland.....	754	335	21	21	58	77	71	37	26	16	8	-	-	
France.....	4,253	1,408	172	123	204	455	290	88	45	26	3	1	1	
Germany.....	31,768	10,097	1,854	806	1,716	3,363	1,401	441	308	150	47	8	3	
Greece.....	3,797	1,937	153	98	288	664	395	144	113	57	24	1	-	
Hungary.....	7,257	4,172	117	225	644	1,420	859	510	293	82	21	-	1	
Ireland.....	7,687	3,262	199	85	587	1,500	504	218	109	47	12	1	-	
Italy.....	14,933	7,780	536	468	1,351	2,005	1,455	876	728	270	74	17	-	
Latvia.....	353	163	2	1	15	9	62	28	25	14	5	2	-	
Lithuania.....	482	249	-	-	23	15	71	57	46	20	17	-	-	
Netherlands.....	5,070	2,542	571	314	265	559	498	221	90	19	5	-	-	
Norway.....	2,533	1,113	58	48	129	433	239	127	42	30	7	-	-	
Poland.....	7,949	3,668	167	271	401	406	916	797	466	192	49	3	-	
Portugal.....	6,968	3,620	367	351	775	609	640	557	251	56	13	1	-	
Rumania.....	993	455	4	8	47	78	110	87	58	48	14	1	-	
Spain.....	1,737	787	60	45	56	176	235	86	71	50	8	-	-	
Sweden.....	2,351	666	49	32	95	226	131	69	38	19	5	2	-	
Switzerland.....	1,896	813	65	24	44	416	200	38	19	6	-	-	1	
Turkey (Europe and Asia).....	885	406	14	25	16	62	102	73	57	37	15	5	-	
United Kingdom.....	24,643	8,692	811	585	935	2,626	2,023	892	524	225	56	14	1	
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia).....	2,472	1,094	3	11	68	90	205	256	237	171	42	11	-	
Yugoslavia.....	2,742	1,298	68	65	154	363	329	142	110	48	18	1	-	
Other Europe.....	1,225	545	38	19	62	142	154	67	37	17	5	4	-	
Asia.....	23,864	9,338	847	1,120	1,684	2,139	1,687	719	574	441	117	8	2	
China 1/.....	3,681	1,869	29	87	315	191	291	279	328	287	59	3	-	
Hong Kong.....	475	206	77	32	28	21	23	8	9	6	2	-	-	
India.....	391	211	7	2	16	85	61	17	8	10	5	-	-	
Indonesia.....	4,554	2,433	93	326	430	673	586	244	69	11	-	-	1	
Iran.....	429	271	13	13	14	130	65	13	9	9	4	1	-	
Israel.....	1,608	799	145	264	195	113	49	16	10	5	2	-	-	
Japan.....	5,471	824	158	141	176	105	71	38	60	50	21	3	1	
Jordan 2/.....	536	340	18	16	44	147	75	21	11	6	2	-	-	
Korea.....	1,507	364	146	73	37	60	38	3	4	3	-	-	-	
Lebanon.....	511	250	23	18	34	89	43	10	13	13	7	-	-	
Philippines.....	2,954	959	84	91	304	219	207	27	18	5	4	-	-	
Other Asia.....	1,747	812	54	57	91	306	178	43	35	36	11	1	-	
North America.....	85,075	41,391	5,114	2,990	6,644	12,164	7,911	3,770	1,712	754	268	61	3	
Canada.....	30,990	14,488	2,712	1,441	1,912	3,641	2,635	1,406	569	123	36	12	1	
Mexico.....	32,684	17,282	1,598	808	3,074	5,706	3,349	1,317	746	449	192	41	2	
Cuba.....	8,283	3,894	419	283	594	957	826	505	235	58	15	2	-	
Other West Indies.....	5,764	2,709	119	194	471	867	605	271	87	78	14	3	-	
Central America.....	6,661	2,738	264	263	593	953	413	173	47	25	5	2	-	
Other North America.....	693	280	2	1	-	40	83	98	28	21	6	1	-	
South America.....	13,048	6,143	635	525	827	2,365	1,208	361	152	49	17	2	2	
Argentina.....	2,878	1,467	136	134	127	523	371	136	34	5	1	-	-	
Brazil.....	1,399	620	109	89	75	176	109	37	18	4	2	-	1	
Colombia.....	2,989	1,286	144	82	193	544	214	60	32	11	4	1	1	
Ecuador.....	1,576	756	43	50	150	329	122	37	14	6	5	-	-	
Peru.....	1,607	833	51	27	97	436	181	20	13	7	1	-	-	
Venezuela.....	779	352	82	89	68	63	29	8	9	3	1	-	-	
Other South America.....	1,820	829	70	54	117	294	182	63	32	13	3	1	-	
Africa.....	2,526	1,258	110	125	193	360	246	136	58	24	6	-	-	
United Arab Republic.....	1,061	558	27	48	81	127	127	86	41	15	6	-	-	
Union of South Africa.....	298	150	19	23	19	45	26	12	4	2	-	-	-	
Morocco.....	355	133	21	23	26	30	20	7	4	2	-	-	-	
Other Africa.....	812	417	43	31	67	158	73	31	9	5	-	-	-	
Oceania.....	1,179	493	85	88	47	104	114	24	15	11	5	-	-	
Australia.....	671	275	59	63	20	44	59	10	11	6	3	-	-	
New Zealand.....	241	97	13	9	5	19	36	8	3	3	1	-	-	
Other Oceania.....	267	121	13	16	22	41	19	6	1	2	1	-	-	
All other.....	36	15	5	3	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 (CON'TD.)

Country or region of birth	Females											
	Total	Under 5 years	5-9 years	10-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over	Not reported
All countries.....	148,711	11,799	8,953	23,708	53,593	24,818	12,173	8,243	4,080	1,153	175	16
Europe .....	81,621	5,090	3,749	13,482	30,621	13,213	6,659	5,135	2,748	795	119	10
Austria .....	1,123	94	33	176	285	251	100	92	82	8	1	1
Belgium .....	651	30	33	77	255	114	48	57	27	9	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	1,357	1	3	171	437	354	128	141	90	29	3	-
Denmark .....	844	51	24	138	375	132	82	29	12	1	-	-
Finland .....	419	15	19	69	108	78	61	42	17	8	1	1
France .....	2,845	194	153	312	1,371	486	131	110	64	18	5	1
Germany .....	21,671	1,670	823	4,014	9,958	2,953	961	764	415	96	16	1
Greece .....	1,860	158	89	321	716	305	119	95	47	9	-	1
Hungary .....	3,085	89	229	448	819	711	428	209	114	33	5	-
Ireland .....	4,425	158	104	1,304	1,759	524	267	187	87	32	3	-
Italy .....	7,153	468	492	1,437	1,613	1,119	873	682	330	123	14	2
Latvia .....	190	-	1	7	25	44	34	30	32	15	2	-
Lithuania .....	233	-	-	12	36	64	35	39	30	16	1	-
Netherlands .....	2,528	510	290	309	724	408	180	73	28	6	-	-
Norway .....	1,420	65	48	263	557	165	141	91	39	8	2	1
Poland .....	4,281	172	230	474	688	1,088	641	483	394	101	10	-
Portugal .....	3,348	305	386	720	615	592	432	198	72	25	3	-
Rumania .....	538	5	10	47	101	126	87	86	49	24	3	-
Spain .....	950	49	38	77	394	206	82	54	40	6	4	-
Sweden .....	1,685	45	30	383	798	207	111	69	27	14	1	-
Switzerland .....	1,083	62	26	75	615	190	63	35	12	4	1	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	479	19	16	41	117	75	67	86	38	17	3	-
United Kingdom .....	15,951	817	574	2,251	7,442	2,253	1,094	974	407	116	22	1
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	1,378	3	9	90	135	289	257	324	202	53	16	-
Yugoslavia .....	1,444	58	59	182	382	350	176	145	73	17	2	-
Other Europe .....	680	52	30	84	256	129	61	40	20	7	1	-
Asia .....	14,526	1,048	1,100	1,597	6,084	3,114	859	462	196	56	8	2
China 1/ .....	1,812	24	62	277	615	324	256	181	61	10	1	1
Hong Kong .....	269	94	36	22	62	26	13	9	6	1	-	-
India .....	180	7	5	23	68	40	14	14	5	4	-	-
Indonesia .....	2,121	82	287	373	595	475	209	70	24	5	1	-
Iran .....	158	15	13	25	47	23	9	14	11	1	-	-
Israel .....	809	132	268	185	142	55	13	10	4	-	-	-
Japan .....	4,647	168	169	212	2,688	1,228	115	35	21	10	1	-
Jordan 2/ .....	196	17	17	40	60	35	11	8	4	3	1	-
Korea .....	1,143	331	76	48	560	113	11	3	1	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	261	35	15	36	74	44	14	22	15	5	1	-
Philippines .....	1,995	87	79	252	748	585	153	64	20	7	-	-
Other Asia .....	935	56	73	104	425	166	41	32	24	10	3	1
North America .....	43,684	4,812	3,377	7,453	13,701	6,876	3,931	2,274	954	264	41	1
Canada .....	16,502	2,598	1,389	2,383	5,461	2,406	1,363	612	213	62	15	-
Mexico .....	15,402	1,528	1,238	3,053	4,693	2,175	1,164	944	470	123	13	1
Cuba .....	4,389	336	293	612	1,297	965	521	249	83	31	2	-
Other West Indies .....	3,055	108	198	600	944	605	339	171	68	18	4	-
Central America .....	3,923	239	256	802	1,284	655	398	188	80	19	2	-
Other North America .....	413	3	3	3	22	70	146	110	40	11	5	-
South America .....	6,905	641	533	915	2,511	1,282	563	303	128	24	5	-
Argentina .....	1,411	158	138	154	473	290	131	54	11	2	-	-
Brazil .....	779	87	95	73	262	155	57	33	14	3	-	-
Colombia .....	1,703	131	80	234	670	321	133	84	44	5	1	-
Ecuador .....	820	60	55	152	298	119	69	44	16	6	1	-
Peru .....	774	55	34	106	356	140	43	25	11	3	1	-
Venezuela .....	427	77	69	67	99	60	36	12	6	-	1	-
Other South America .....	991	73	62	129	353	197	94	51	26	5	1	-
Africa .....	1,268	113	110	183	424	219	120	52	35	9	1	2
United Arab Republic .....	503	34	42	77	119	97	72	33	23	5	1	-
Union of South Africa .....	148	23	21	22	39	26	11	5	1	-	-	-
Morocco .....	222	17	15	25	122	28	7	2	4	1	-	1
Other Africa .....	395	39	32	59	144	68	30	12	7	3	-	1
Oceania .....	686	89	79	75	251	112	38	17	18	5	1	1
Australia .....	396	61	57	26	130	68	22	11	15	5	-	1
New Zealand .....	144	13	11	29	48	29	8	2	3	-	1	-
Other Oceania .....	146	15	11	20	73	15	8	4	-	-	-	-
All other .....	21	6	5	3	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 10. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY RACE, SEX, AND AGE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Sex and age	All races	White	Chinese	East Indian	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	Negro	Pacific Islander
Number admitted .....	265,398	244,192	3,672	468	2,596	5,636	1,357	7,237	240
Males .....	116,687	109,002	1,873	294	845	824	313	3,430	106
Under 5 years .....	12,299	11,587	109	11	70	143	126	242	11
5 - 9 years .....	8,570	7,892	101	15	79	150	60	256	17
10-14 years .....	7,731	7,031	188	15	92	119	26	255	5
15 years .....	1,493	1,380	12	1	29	15	4	49	3
16-17 years .....	3,565	3,320	34	8	67	23	3	106	4
18-19 years .....	4,879	4,562	38	6	87	20	1	161	4
20-24 years .....	15,836	15,042	79	37	93	35	10	521	19
25-29 years .....	17,788	16,826	98	85	101	72	44	545	17
30-34 years .....	12,919	12,110	117	44	118	42	24	451	13
35-39 years .....	9,969	9,365	155	25	59	33	11	314	7
40-44 years .....	5,827	5,442	126	9	12	25	2	210	1
45-49 years .....	5,369	5,067	140	9	11	19	-	121	2
50-54 years .....	3,762	3,511	137	5	6	34	1	66	2
55-59 years .....	2,646	2,384	183	5	10	23	1	39	1
60-64 years .....	1,801	1,539	166	10	6	31	-	49	-
65-69 years .....	1,187	1,011	125	6	1	15	-	29	-
70-74 years .....	592	523	43	2	4	12	-	8	-
75-79 years .....	294	262	17	1	-	10	-	4	-
80 years and over ..	146	135	4	-	-	3	-	4	-
Not reported .....	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	148,711	135,190	1,799	174	1,751	4,812	1,044	3,807	134
Under 5 years .....	11,799	10,878	119	16	71	154	300	248	13
5 - 9 years .....	8,953	8,299	94	15	66	176	70	228	5
10-14 years .....	7,655	6,992	125	7	74	122	24	306	5
15 years .....	1,395	1,278	9	3	27	13	1	64	-
16-17 years .....	4,690	4,441	34	5	40	25	3	139	3
18-19 years .....	9,968	9,567	80	6	81	51	15	158	10
20-24 years .....	31,838	29,325	342	26	304	986	270	547	38
25-29 years .....	21,755	18,437	248	36	353	1,831	253	571	26
30-34 years .....	14,829	12,771	173	25	328	986	82	449	15
35-39 years .....	9,989	9,026	117	14	191	269	15	353	4
40-44 years .....	6,232	5,660	104	5	97	82	5	272	7
45-49 years .....	5,941	5,522	121	8	42	42	2	200	4
50-54 years .....	4,633	4,365	103	2	35	22	3	101	2
55-59 years .....	3,610	3,436	61	2	19	12	-	79	1
60-64 years .....	2,515	2,402	36	1	14	17	1	44	-
65-69 years .....	1,565	1,501	21	1	4	9	-	29	-
70-74 years .....	767	734	7	1	3	9	-	13	-
75-79 years .....	386	370	3	1	2	5	-	4	1
80 years and over ..	175	171	1	-	-	1	-	2	-
Not reported .....	16	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE, ILLITERACY,  
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1956 - 1960

Marital status, age, illiterates, and occupation	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Immigrant aliens admitted .....	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686	265,398
Sex and marital status:					
Males .....	156,410	155,201	109,121	114,367	116,687
Single .....	85,441	87,236	61,979	64,347	64,646
Married .....	67,707	65,114	45,245	47,482	50,055
Widowed .....	1,273	1,121	807	992	1,016
Divorced .....	1,174	1,428	819	1,252	897
Unknown .....	815	302	271	294	73
Females .....	165,215	171,666	144,144	146,319	148,711
Single .....	76,112	77,841	62,903	62,268	67,331
Married .....	78,949	83,716	73,035	74,869	73,236
Widowed .....	6,642	6,630	5,596	6,184	5,496
Divorced .....	3,123	3,287	2,368	2,811	2,598
Unknown .....	389	192	242	187	50
Males per 1,000 females .....	947	904	757	782	785
Median age (years):					
Both sexes .....	25.9	25.7	25.3	25.4	25.0
Males .....	26.9	26.3	25.8	26.0	25.9
Females .....	25.0	25.1	24.9	25.0	23.8
Illiterates:					
Number <sup>1/</sup> .....	1,525	676	420	594	671
Percent.....	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	18,995	24,489	22,482	23,287	21,940
Farmers and farm managers.....	5,727	3,506	2,221	2,187	3,050
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm .....	5,814	6,127	4,646	4,688	5,309
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers .....	23,413	25,897	22,140	21,475	24,386
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers ....	25,914	26,976	19,113	20,521	19,156
Operatives and kindred workers .....	19,036	19,362	12,405	16,031	14,979
Private household workers .....	15,347	11,457	7,521	7,465	8,173
Service workers, except private household...	7,922	8,761	7,362	9,641	8,812
Farm laborers and foremen .....	9,050	4,585	2,511	2,729	3,914
Laborers, except farm and mine .....	27,807	21,826	11,100	11,937	12,838
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation .....	147,147	159,346	129,800	130,778	132,716
Housewives .....	66,596	71,571	62,380	62,215	62,084
Retired .....	740	744	925	1,168	1,289
Students .....	14,947	16,125	12,688	14,647	13,888
Children under 14 years of age .....	64,864	70,906	53,807	52,748	55,455
Unknown or not reported .....	15,453	14,535	11,964	9,947	10,125

<sup>1/</sup> Immigrants over 16 years of age who are unable to read and understand some language or dialect.

TABLE 11. ALIENS ADMITTED AND CITIZENS ARRIVED AND DEPARTED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 - 1960

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED		ALIENS DEPARTED	U. S. CITIZENS, 4/	
	Immi-grant 2/	Nonimmi-grant 2/		Arrived	Departed
1908 - 1960 .....	16,498,195	14,790,346	19,319,903	25,242,685	24,925,342
1908-1910 1/ .....	2,576,226	490,741	1,495,638	660,811	342,600
1911-1920 .....	5,735,811	1,376,271	3,988,157	1,938,508	2,517,889
1911 .....	878,587	151,713	518,215	269,128	349,472
1912 .....	838,172	178,983	615,292	280,801	353,890
1913 .....	1,197,892	229,335	611,924	286,604	347,702
1914 .....	1,218,480	184,601	633,805	286,586	368,797
1915 .....	326,700	107,544	384,174	239,579	172,371
1916 .....	298,826	67,922	240,807	121,930	110,733
1917 .....	295,403	67,474	146,379	127,420	126,011
1918 .....	110,618	101,235	193,268	72,867	275,837
1919 .....	141,132	95,889	216,231	96,420	218,929
1920 .....	430,001	191,575	428,062	157,173	194,147
1921-1930 .....	4,107,209	1,774,881	2,694,778	3,522,713	3,519,519
1921 .....	805,228	172,935	426,031	222,712	271,560
1922 .....	309,556	122,949	345,384	243,563	309,477
1923 .....	522,919	150,487	200,586	308,471	270,601
1924 .....	706,896	172,406	216,745	301,281	277,850
1925 .....	294,314	164,121	225,490	339,239	324,323
1926 .....	304,488	191,618	227,755	370,757	372,480
1927 .....	335,175	202,826	253,508	378,520	369,788
1928 .....	307,255	193,376	274,356	430,955	429,575
1929 .....	279,678	199,649	252,498	449,955	431,842
1930 .....	241,700	204,514	272,425	477,260	462,023
1931-1940 .....	528,431	1,574,071	2,196,650	3,365,432	3,357,936
1931 .....	97,139	183,540	290,916	439,897	446,386
1932 .....	35,576	139,295	287,657	339,262	380,837
1933 .....	23,068	127,660	243,802	305,001	338,345
1934 .....	29,470	134,434	177,172	273,257	262,091
1935 .....	34,956	144,765	189,050	282,515	272,400
1936 .....	36,329	154,570	193,284	318,273	311,480
1937 .....	50,244	181,640	224,582	386,872	390,196
1938 .....	67,895	184,802	222,614	406,999	397,875
1939 .....	82,998	185,333	201,409	354,438	333,399
1940 .....	70,756	138,032	166,164	258,918	224,727
1941-1950 .....	1,035,039	2,461,359	2,262,293	3,223,233	2,880,414
1941 .....	51,776	100,008	88,477	175,935	168,961
1942 .....	28,781	82,457	74,552	118,454	113,216
1943 .....	23,725	81,117	58,722	105,729	62,403
1944 .....	28,551	113,641	84,409	108,444	63,525
1945 .....	38,119	164,247	93,362	175,568	103,019
1946 .....	108,721	203,469	204,353	274,543	230,578
1947 .....	147,292	366,305	323,422	437,690	451,845
1948 .....	170,570	476,006	448,218	542,932	478,988
1949 .....	188,317	447,272	430,089	620,371	552,361
1950 .....	249,187	426,837	456,689	663,567	655,518
1951-1960 .....	2,515,479	7,113,023	6,682,387	12,531,988	12,306,984
1951 .....	205,717	465,106	472,901	760,486	667,126
1952 .....	265,520	516,082	509,497	807,225	814,289
1953 .....	170,434	485,714	544,502	930,874	925,861
1954 .....	208,177	566,613	599,161	1,021,327	971,025
1955 .....	237,790	620,946	665,800	1,171,612	1,096,146
1956 .....	321,625	686,259	715,200	1,281,110	1,272,516
1957 .....	326,867	758,858	574,608 3/	1,365,075	1,402,107
1958 .....	253,265	847,764	710,428 3/	1,469,262	1,483,915
1959 .....	260,686	1,024,945	885,913 3/	1,804,435	1,739,046
1960 .....	265,398	1,140,736	1,004,377 3/	1,920,582	1,934,953

1/ Departures of U. S. citizens first recorded in 1910.

2/ Excludes Mexican agricultural laborers and those admitted from the West Indies and Canada prior to March 8, 1957, border crossers and crewmen.

3/ Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders.

4/ Citizens arrived and departed by sea and air only.

TABLE 12. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED,  
BY STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 - 1960

State of intended future permanent residence	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
All States .....	205,717	265,520	170,434	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686	265,398
Alabama .....	386	697	554	595	604	746	740	726	822	734
Alaska .....	159	190	156	155	116	160	180	103	249	218
Arizona .....	958	1,269	1,405	1,610	1,580	2,428	2,940	2,658	2,315	3,129
Arkansas .....	384	556	278	311	339	469	408	378	471	380
California .....	19,588	26,599	24,916	28,667	33,704	50,447	58,452	51,201	49,673	61,325
Colorado .....	1,035	1,863	848	961	979	1,594	1,826	1,357	1,737	1,653
Connecticut .....	4,841	5,212	3,279	4,273	5,222	7,183	7,027	5,940	6,004	5,769
Delaware .....	328	453	270	268	281	430	512	399	429	353
District of Columbia ..	1,460	1,865	1,352	1,404	1,322	1,846	2,010	1,803	2,086	1,942
Florida .....	2,923	3,789	4,405	5,326	7,079	10,508	11,182	11,396	9,262	10,713
Georgia .....	608	1,148	709	691	803	1,282	1,140	1,279	1,376	1,222
Hawaii .....	294	702	613	821	951	1,087	1,384	1,407	1,616	1,619
Idaho .....	423	449	404	348	348	455	486	423	441	464
Illinois .....	20,562	20,758	9,202	11,669	14,786	23,832	25,238	16,447	16,275	15,132
Indiana .....	2,777	3,473	1,818	2,143	2,093	3,400	3,626	2,419	2,949	2,373
Iowa .....	1,639	2,372	842	938	998	1,384	1,266	962	1,003	1,041
Kansas .....	785	1,137	672	739	723	1,210	1,086	931	1,094	969
Kentucky .....	637	757	565	624	695	852	953	764	844	803
Louisiana .....	1,115	1,729	1,000	1,198	1,131	1,541	1,616	1,798	1,999	1,443
Maine .....	809	989	1,085	1,273	1,297	1,726	1,794	1,744	1,626	1,553
Maryland .....	2,275	2,321	1,367	1,875	1,844	2,717	3,635	2,464	2,592	2,399
Massachusetts .....	8,134	8,741	6,578	7,901	8,817	11,742	11,260	10,128	9,855	11,953
Michigan .....	13,452	15,489	10,351	11,328	10,448	14,209	15,287	9,727	8,243	8,271
Minnesota .....	2,710	3,327	1,709	1,765	1,707	2,412	2,718	2,006	2,133	1,970
Mississippi .....	500	444	303	322	359	446	367	394	481	421
Missouri .....	1,721	3,032	1,363	1,577	1,609	2,440	2,424	1,862	2,150	1,884
Montana .....	663	869	450	418	524	586	645	497	495	467
Nebraska .....	1,273	2,199	462	582	594	873	777	636	644	650
Nevada .....	165	269	186	216	274	274	384	311	408	489
New Hampshire .....	500	633	507	666	626	782	890	689	713	797
New Jersey .....	10,701	14,531	7,916	9,523	11,919	16,017	17,303	13,420	15,807	13,611
New Mexico .....	315	452	701	1,324	1,521	2,174	1,586	1,046	894	1,105
New York .....	60,113	78,212	42,712	48,757	55,536	70,700	77,356	59,605	64,698	60,134
North Carolina .....	1,069	1,149	696	773	886	1,167	1,118	1,067	1,206	1,179
North Dakota .....	595	1,078	356	394	385	421	455	330	358	358
Ohio .....	7,926	12,145	5,082	6,266	7,133	11,267	12,149	8,219	9,783	6,829
Oklahoma .....	720	898	565	586	647	890	995	927	941	891
Oregon .....	1,274	1,775	1,334	1,281	1,129	1,627	1,798	1,529	1,353	1,715
Pennsylvania .....	10,666	13,772	6,335	7,335	8,655	11,618	11,148	9,062	10,296	7,933
Rhode Island .....	938	1,094	904	951	1,111	1,341	1,158	1,152	1,244	1,578
South Carolina .....	371	537	340	342	451	626	552	539	580	554
South Dakota .....	487	784	225	241	243	371	292	250	287	186
Tennessee .....	656	876	568	661	664	977	788	754	921	803
Texas .....	5,533	8,416	14,115	27,700	35,338	39,078	22,285	9,254	9,160	12,992
Utah .....	1,192	1,485	1,390	1,522	1,147	1,387	1,372	1,096	1,229	949
Vermont .....	511	681	589	558	537	693	781	732	726	780
Virginia .....	1,740	2,157	1,228	1,375	1,343	1,835	1,946	1,815	2,012	1,743
Washington .....	3,415	4,629	3,571	3,308	3,004	3,643	4,678	4,121	4,045	3,897
West Virginia .....	457	663	419	491	603	827	588	621	666	605
Wisconsin .....	3,162	5,774	2,093	2,494	2,441	3,916	4,197	2,837	2,727	2,504
Wyoming .....	222	276	174	196	220	207	261	133	201	201
U.S. terr. and poss:										
Guam .....	2	1	14	50	79	224	165	135	207	292
Puerto Rico .....	399	347	456	394	412	618	615	696	675	848
Virgin Islands .....	42	103	83	137	96	95	151	165	165	369
All other .....	107	354	919	360	437	845	877	911	520	1206

TABLE 12A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH  
AND STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

State of intended future permanent residence	All countries	Germany	Ireland	Italy	Poland	United Kingdom	1/ China	Japan	Canada	Mexico	Cuba	All other
All States .....	265,398	31,768	7,687	14,933	7,949	24,643	3,681	5,471	30,990	32,684	8,283	97,309
Alabama .....	734	261	13	15	3	88	4	42	40	10	19	239
Alaska .....	218	23	4	2	4	21	-	2	90	3	4	65
Arizona .....	3,129	171	16	9	20	193	15	37	484	1,817	6	361
Arkansas .....	380	138	4	5	3	64	6	25	20	13	6	96
California .....	61,325	4,200	884	847	384	5,932	1,430	1,996	8,481	16,718	200	20,253
Colorado .....	1,653	352	21	35	17	144	16	83	138	243	8	596
Connecticut .....	5,769	551	181	797	472	713	15	42	811	14	118	2,055
Delaware .....	353	75	11	18	10	72	2	2	22	-	13	128
District of Columbia ...	1,942	219	37	88	29	182	54	36	85	28	94	1,090
Florida .....	10,713	694	64	75	83	753	15	95	2,090	89	3,294	3,461
Georgia .....	1,222	410	7	15	17	183	11	40	101	5	47	386
Hawaii .....	1,619	71	3	4	1	38	101	360	229	5	-	807
Idaho .....	464	89	1	2	5	46	6	24	118	22	2	149
Illinois .....	15,132	2,356	711	1,001	1,318	1,236	146	193	788	2,201	239	4,943
Indiana .....	2,373	469	26	45	76	210	27	72	284	245	14	905
Iowa .....	1,041	272	15	32	24	126	7	48	116	41	17	343
Kansas .....	969	308	11	29	7	111	11	79	67	92	4	250
Kentucky .....	803	351	5	15	7	88	4	44	70	10	7	202
Louisiana .....	1,443	188	10	48	6	117	13	42	69	54	72	824
Maine .....	1,553	117	14	11	6	93	1	26	1,132	10	6	137
Maryland .....	2,399	489	68	117	90	347	28	44	153	24	51	988
Massachusetts .....	11,953	935	855	805	300	1,143	121	108	2,629	26	72	4,959
Michigan .....	8,271	1,147	78	592	444	968	61	128	2,034	231	44	2,544
Minnesota .....	1,970	463	30	17	44	229	14	68	405	40	4	656
Mississippi .....	421	145	7	5	-	62	22	19	29	15	4	113
Missouri .....	1,884	527	40	74	21	267	19	56	172	70	22	616
Montana .....	467	74	4	9	8	44	7	37	153	13	-	118
Nebraska .....	650	194	7	16	21	89	8	20	41	72	2	180
Nevada .....	489	48	8	9	5	51	6	27	70	121	4	140
New Hampshire .....	797	93	24	12	22	82	1	16	400	3	3	141
New Jersey .....	13,611	2,039	531	1,911	918	1,475	56	88	681	42	682	5,188
New Mexico .....	1,105	131	2	17	4	79	7	62	62	553	11	177
New York .....	60,134	6,237	3,317	6,359	2,552	4,762	1,040	249	2,922	303	2,691	29,702
North Carolina .....	1,179	377	7	26	6	161	4	75	116	7	27	373
North Dakota .....	358	83	3	1	4	32	3	20	115	1	-	96
Ohio .....	6,829	1,280	106	429	308	886	52	144	741	78	53	2,752
Oklahoma .....	891	271	7	9	5	129	2	52	97	45	5	269
Oregon .....	1,715	252	20	32	19	142	38	73	422	63	1	653
Pennsylvania .....	7,933	1,564	283	929	425	1,101	79	192	477	58	95	2,730
Rhode Island .....	1,578	95	41	121	27	96	15	16	157	1	11	998
South Carolina .....	554	175	1	12	-	93	5	41	32	4	8	183
South Dakota .....	186	74	1	-	1	27	-	16	18	1	-	48
Tennessee .....	803	264	7	9	14	121	10	42	66	9	27	234
Texas .....	12,992	1,088	86	81	49	527	64	177	344	9,039	80	1,457
Utah .....	949	189	-	8	-	104	7	32	154	23	-	432
Vermont .....	780	44	3	13	7	54	5	7	561	2	-	84
Virginia .....	1,743	485	39	32	20	250	15	67	136	11	32	656
Washington .....	3,897	561	42	44	25	454	71	186	1,260	57	3	1,194
West Virginia .....	605	194	12	28	8	79	4	31	27	3	3	216
Wisconsin .....	2,504	817	14	102	95	248	17	68	223	84	6	830
Wyoming .....	201	30	1	1	1	18	10	10	22	20	-	88
U.S. Terr. & Poss.:												
Guam .....	292	1	-	-	-	2	6	11	-	-	1	271
Puerto Rico .....	848	63	-	12	5	22	-	-	31	34	166	515
Virgin Islands .....	369	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	361
All other .....	1,206	23	4	8	9	87	-	-	1,004	11	3	57

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 12B. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Rrural: Population of less than 2,500. Urban: Population of 2,500 - 99,999.  
Cities: Population of 100,000 or more/

Class of place and city	All countries	Germany	Ireland	Italy	Poland	United Kingdom	China 1/	Japan	Canada	Mexico	Cuba	All other
Total .....	265,398	31,768	7,687	14,933	7,949	24,643	3,681	5,471	30,990	32,684	8,283	97,309
Rural .....	22,515	3,774	248	389	198	2,062	112	781	2,867	5,556	143	6,385
Urban .....	96,437	13,476	2,252	4,975	2,322	11,161	734	2,138	15,836	13,223	1,939	28,381
Cities: Total .....	141,637	13,781	5,165	9,503	5,382	11,000	2,815	2,344	11,062	13,818	6,015	60,752
Ariz., Phoenix .....	827	47	7	7	8	104	5	10	265	198	-	176
Calif., Berkeley .....	517	41	5	3	6	52	31	27	53	53	2	244
Long Beach .....	682	67	14	3	5	99	6	34	168	54	1	231
Los Angeles .....	14,354	816	220	164	159	1,349	202	506	1,750	4,233	87	4,868
Oakland .....	1,235	109	25	36	4	76	88	45	138	188	1	525
Pasadena .....	798	112	16	16	3	97	2	14	142	81	5	310
Sacramento .....	927	68	14	30	5	63	65	63	136	188	2	293
San Diego .....	3,114	121	27	91	7	282	15	92	407	1,384	8	680
San Francisco .....	6,992	536	138	86	49	552	699	203	582	405	16	3,726
Colo., Denver .....	773	157	7	9	11	74	7	48	88	65	3	304
Conn., Bridgeport .....	535	21	5	94	42	35	1	1	44	1	38	253
Hartford .....	830	41	37	124	78	58	3	3	174	-	17	295
New Haven .....	402	40	19	79	28	48	1	7	31	1	3	145
D. C., Washington .....	1,942	219	37	88	29	182	54	36	85	28	94	1,090
Fla., Miami .....	4,666	127	14	24	42	151	6	14	424	24	2,176	1,664
Tampa .....	590	48	4	7	3	50	-	4	123	7	211	133
Hawaii, Honolulu .....	1,619	71	3	4	1	38	101	360	229	5	-	807
Ill., Chicago .....	10,704	1,365	600	769	1,159	630	100	88	434	1,849	156	3,554
La., New Orleans .....	654	49	4	22	1	33	4	12	25	14	47	443
Md., Baltimore .....	1,127	198	34	69	70	164	19	16	57	9	20	471
Mass., Boston .....	2,037	163	288	213	50	234	51	10	333	4	35	656
Cambridge .....	669	69	48	27	13	64	4	5	76	-	9	354
New Bedford .....	630	18	2	5	3	16	2	1	19	-	-	564
Springfield .....	339	38	23	18	26	44	-	2	78	-	1	109
Mich., Detroit .....	3,723	373	37	386	248	412	36	21	940	106	22	1,142
Minn., Minneapolis .....	721	128	5	9	29	91	8	15	142	17	4	273
Mo., St. Louis .....	618	143	17	54	10	56	10	15	41	12	8	252
N. J., Elizabeth .....	364	32	12	53	34	36	-	1	10	1	36	149
Jersey City .....	924	62	47	128	83	35	1	1	17	2	14	534
Newark .....	1,122	88	50	228	89	85	11	2	38	5	102	424
Paterson .....	650	68	13	179	69	46	1	3	26	1	19	225
N. Y., Buffalo .....	221	19	4	29	28	25	-	6	25	-	4	81
New York .....	48,338	4,343	2,786	4,889	2,089	3,088	980	147	1,158	240	2,535	26,083
Rochester .....	232	24	10	58	14	33	1	1	16	-	3	72
Yonkers .....	574	47	36	98	30	69	3	2	17	5	8	259
Ohio, Cincinnati .....	580	149	10	21	15	92	3	11	79	6	1	193
Cleveland .....	2,036	298	44	133	142	197	10	16	156	11	11	1,018
Columbus .....	599	112	1	21	12	139	10	13	117	6	3	165
Ore., Portland .....	903	116	4	16	8	72	29	29	243	7	-	379
Pa., Philadelphia .....	2,439	396	122	298	173	290	42	38	123	13	50	894
Pittsburgh .....	869	95	46	138	43	123	13	10	64	4	5	328
R. I., Providence .....	479	34	23	76	3	37	11	5	16	-	5	269
Tex., Dallas .....	649	77	10	12	11	56	1	12	48	200	11	211
El Paso .....	2,856	94	1	12	1	23	5	15	16	2,609	1	79
Houston .....	1,070	121	14	11	15	67	35	14	64	383	38	308
San Antonio .....	1,306	129	20	13	6	64	5	23	24	867	7	148
Utah, Salt Lake City .....	537	127	-	3	-	48	6	8	51	10	-	284
Wash., Seattle .....	1,707	158	16	19	15	216	50	72	586	5	2	568
Wisc., Milwaukee .....	1,054	355	2	44	71	74	12	18	48	46	2	382
Other cities .....	10,103	1,652	244	587	342	1,031	66	245	1,136	471	192	4,137
U.S. territories and possessions:												
Guam .....	292	1	-	-	-	2	6	11	-	-	1	271
Puerto Rico .....	848	63	-	12	5	22	-	-	31	34	166	515
Virgin Islands .....	369	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	361
All other .....	3,300	672	21	54	42	394	14	196	1,193	53	17	644

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1960 1/

From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 to 1891 inclusive and 1895 to 1897 inclusive immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 to 1894 inclusive and from 1898 to present time immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; thereafter to country of last permanent residence. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.

Countries	1820	1821-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870
All countries .....	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824
Europe .....	7,691	98,817	495,688	1,597,501	2,452,660	2,065,270
Austria-Hungary 2/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	7,800
Belgium .....	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734
Denmark .....	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094
France .....	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986
Germany 2/ .....	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468
(England .....	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277
Great (Scotland .....	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769
Britain (Wales .....	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313
(Not spec. 3/.....	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537
Greece .....	-	20	49	16	31	72
Ireland .....	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778
Italy .....	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725
Netherlands .....	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102
Norway) 4/ .....	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	(71,631
Sweden) 4/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	(37,667
Poland 5/ .....	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027
Portugal .....	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658
Spain .....	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697
Switzerland .....	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286
Turkey in Europe .....	1	20	7	59	83	129
U.S.S.R. 6/ .....	14	75	277	551	457	2,512
Other Europe .....	-	3	40	79	5	8
Asia .....	5	10	48	82	41,455	64,630
China .....	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301
India .....	1	8	39	36	43	69
Japan 7/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	186
Turkey in Asia 8/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other Asia .....	3	-	1	11	15	72
America .....	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607
Canada & Newfoundland 9/ .	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878
Mexico 10/ .....	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191
West Indies .....	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046
Central America .....	2	105	44	368	449	95
South America .....	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397
Africa .....	1	16	54	55	210	312
Australia & New Zealand ....	-	-	-	-	-	36
Not specified .....	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1960 1/ (Continued)

* Countries	1871-1880	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1930
All countries .....	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209
Europe .....	2,272,262	4,737,046	3,558,978	8,136,016	4,376,564	2,477,853
Austria)					(453,649	32,868
Hungary) <u>2/</u> .....	72,969	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	(442,693	30,680
Belgium .....	7,221	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846
Bulgaria <u>11/</u> .....	-	-	160	39,280	22,533	2,945
Czechoslovakia <u>12/</u> .....	-	-	-	-	3,426	102,194
Denmark .....	31,771	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430
Finland <u>12/</u> .....	-	-	-	-	756	16,691
France .....	72,206	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610
Germany <u>2/</u> .....	718,182	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202
(England .....	437,706	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420
Great (Scotland .....	87,564	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781
Britain (Wales .....	6,631	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012
(Not spec. <u>3/</u> ..	16,142	168	67	-	-	-
Greece .....	210	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084
Ireland .....	436,871	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	220,591
Italy .....	55,759	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315
Netherlands .....	16,541	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948
Norway <u>4/</u> .....	95,323	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531
Sweden <u>4/</u> .....	115,922	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249
Poland <u>5/</u> .....	12,970	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734
Portugal .....	14,082	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994
Rumania <u>13/</u> .....	11	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646
Spain .....	5,266	4,419	8,731	27,935	58,611	28,958
Switzerland .....	28,293	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676
Turkey in Europe .....	337	1,562	3,626	79,976	54,677	14,659
U.S.S.R. <u>6/</u> .....	39,284	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742
Yugoslavia <u>11/</u> .....	-	-	-	-	1,888	49,064
Other Europe .....	1,001	682	122	665	8,111	22,983
Asia .....	123,823	68,380	71,236	243,567	192,559	97,400
China .....	123,201	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907
India .....	163	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886
Japan <u>7/</u> .....	149	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462
Turkey in Asia <u>8/</u> .....	67	2,220	26,799	77,393	79,389	19,165
Other Asia .....	243	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980
America .....	404,044	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716
Canada & Newfoundland <u>9/</u> ..	383,640	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515
Mexico <u>10/</u> .....	5,162	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287
West Indies .....	13,957	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899
Central America .....	157	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769
South America .....	1,128	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215
Other America <u>16/</u> .....	-	-	-	-	-	31
Africa .....	358	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286
Australia & New Zealand ...	9,886	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299
Pacific Islands .....	1,028	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427
Not specified <u>14/</u> .....	790	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1960 1/ (Continued)

Countries	1931-1940	1941-1950	1951-1960	Total 141 yrs. 1820-1960
All countries .....	528,431	1,035,039	2,515,479	41,840,961
Europe .....	348,289	621,704	1,328,293	34,574,632
Albania 12/ .....	2,040	85	59	2,184
Austria 2/ .....	3,563	24,860	67,106)	4,275,847
Hungary 2/ .....	7,861	3,469	36,637)	188,969
Belgium .....	4,817	12,189	18,575	66,335
Bulgaria 11/ .....	938	375	104	129,278
Czechoslovakia 12/ .....	14,393	8,347	918	351,402
Denmark .....	2,559	5,393	10,984	903
Estonia 12/ .....	506	212	185	27,021
Finland 12/ .....	2,146	2,503	4,925	684,928
France .....	12,623	38,809	51,121	6,726,294
Germany 2/ .....	114,058	226,578	477,765	2,909,614
(England .....	21,756	112,252	156,171	782,759
Great (Scotland .....	6,887	16,131	32,854	92,192
Britain(Wales .....	735	3,209	2,589	797,625
(Not specified 3/ .....	-	-	3,884	487,189
Greece .....	9,119	8,973	47,608	4,676,407
Ireland .....	13,167	26,967	57,332	4,962,375
Italy .....	68,028	57,661	185,491	1,905
Latvia 12/ .....	1,192	361	352	3,126
Lithuania 12/ .....	2,201	683	242	2,069
Luxembourg 17/ .....	565	820	684	320,896
Netherlands .....	7,150	14,860	52,277	837,890
Norway 4/.....	4,740	10,100	22,935	432,311
Poland 5/ .....	17,026	7,571	9,985	283,055
Portugal .....	3,329	7,423	19,588	159,060
Rumania 13/ .....	3,871	1,076	1,039	180,915
Spain .....	3,258	2,898	7,894	1,249,810
Sweden 4/ .....	3,960	10,665	21,697	323,902
Switzerland .....	5,512	10,547	17,675	159,106
Turkey in Europe .....	737	580	2,653	3,344,479
U.S.S.R. 6/ .....	1,356	548	584	66,588
Yugoslavia 11/ .....	5,835	1,576	8,225	48,198
Other Europe .....	2,361	3,983	8,155	.....
Asia 15/ .....	15,344	31,780	147,453	1,097,772
China .....	4,928	16,709	9,657	408,539
India .....	496	1,761	1,973	13,607
Japan 7/ .....	1,948	1,555	46,250	325,396
Turkey in Asia 8/ .....	328	218	866	206,447
Other Asia .....	7,644	11,537	88,707	143,783

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1960 1/ (Continued)

Countries	1931-1940	1941-1950	1951-1960	Total <u>14</u> yrs. 1820-1960
America .....	160,037	354,804	996,944	5,753,214
Canada & Newfoundland <u>9/</u> ....	108,527	171,718	377,952	3,555,398
Mexico <u>10/</u> .....	22,319	60,589	299,811	1,138,655
West Indies .....	15,502	49,725	123,091	619,787
Central America .....	5,861	21,665	44,751	115,570
South America .....	7,803	21,831	91,628	234,761
Other America <u>16/</u> .....	25	29,276	59,711	89,043
.....				
Africa .....	1,750	7,367	14,092	47,519
Australia & New Zealand .....	2,231	13,805	11,506	79,843
Pacific Islands <u>15/</u> .....	780	5,437	4,698	21,280
Not specified <u>14/</u> .....	-	142	12,493	266,701

- 1/ Data for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 to 1831 inclusive and 1844 to 1849 inclusive fiscal years ended Sept. 30; 1833 to 1842 inclusive and 1851 to 1867 inclusive years ended Dec. 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended Dec. 31; 1843 nine months ended Sept. 30; 1850 fifteen months ended Dec. 31 and 1868 six months ended June 30.
- 2/ Data for Austria-Hungary were not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. In the years 1938 to 1945 inclusive Austria was included with Germany.
- 3/ United Kingdom not specified. In the years 1901 to 1951, included in other Europe.
- 4/ From 1820 to 1868 the figures for Norway and Sweden were combined.
- 5/ Poland was recorded as a separate country from 1820 to 1898 and since 1920. Between 1899 and 1919 Poland was included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.
- 6/ Since 1931 the Russian Empire has been broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Siberia or Asiatic U.S.S.R.
- 7/ No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.
- 8/ No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1869.
- 9/ Prior to 1920 Canada and Newfoundland were recorded as British North America. From 1820 to 1898 the figures include all British North American possessions.
- 10/ No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886 to 1893.
- 11/ Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920 and in 1920 also a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922 the Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.
- 12/ Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures are available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland; and since 1924 for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.
- 13/ No record of immigration from Rumania until 1880.
- 14/ The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910, includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.
- 15/ Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934 to 1951 the Philippines were included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934 the Philippines were recorded in separate tables as insular travel.
- 16/ Included with countries not specified prior to 1925.
- 17/ Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

TABLE 14. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 - 1960

Country or region of birth	Total 1951-1960	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
All countries .....	2,515,479	205,717	265,520	170,434	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686	265,398
Europe .....	1,499,060	161,581	203,190	96,351	111,463	127,852	175,883	185,427	138,842	158,801	139,670
Austria .....	29,680	2,777	5,976	1,862	2,072	2,228	4,326	4,109	2,005	2,355	1,970
Belgium .....	12,918	1,238	1,539	1,335	1,424	1,117	1,370	1,520	1,164	1,145	1,066
Czechoslovakia .....	28,808	3,863	5,041	2,173	2,235	1,983	2,612	3,541	2,156	2,813	2,391
Denmark .....	13,706	1,217	1,345	1,278	1,322	1,321	1,413	1,373	1,492	1,450	1,495
Finland .....	6,678	646	585	614	681	619	677	675	738	689	754
France .....	38,023	3,337	3,454	3,216	3,277	3,411	4,308	4,180	4,100	4,487	4,253
Germany .....	345,450	26,369	50,283	27,305	32,935	29,603	38,390	45,230	32,145	31,422	31,768
Greece .....	48,438	4,447	7,084	1,603	2,127	6,311	10,531	4,952	3,079	4,507	3,797
Hungary .....	64,546	4,922	6,850	803	1,163	904	2,261	8,705	1,583	30,098	7,257
Ireland .....	64,445	3,739	3,796	4,655	5,232	5,975	6,483	9,124	10,383	7,371	7,687
Italy .....	187,994	7,348	9,306	9,701	15,201	31,925	39,789	19,061	24,479	16,251	14,933
Latvia .....	19,135	10,588	4,459	294	296	425	856	1,077	319	468	353
Lithuania .....	11,861	4,028	3,044	314	401	384	908	1,266	448	586	482
Netherlands .....	47,192	3,170	3,143	3,042	3,769	3,732	5,134	12,416	3,711	4,005	5,070
Norway .....	24,667	2,378	2,481	2,427	2,420	2,478	2,548	2,533	2,385	2,484	2,533
Poland .....	127,985	37,484	33,211	4,395	5,663	4,697	8,453	11,225	6,607	8,301	7,949
Portugal .....	20,434	1,048	1,013	1,141	1,636	1,366	1,396	1,537	1,635	2,694	6,968
Rumania .....	17,432	2,351	4,915	468	666	988	2,328	2,573	805	1,345	993
Spain .....	10,727	510	536	991	964	1,134	964	1,009	1,354	1,528	1,737
Sweden .....	18,866	1,427	1,478	1,750	1,811	1,546	1,906	2,294	2,224	2,079	2,351
Switzerland .....	17,193	1,408	1,569	1,794	1,686	1,670	1,848	1,800	1,739	1,783	1,896
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	6,845	516	441	269	519	566	764	771	1,046	1,068	885
United Kingdom .....	208,872	12,491	17,631	19,230	19,309	17,849	21,582	27,570	27,613	20,954	24,643
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	46,501	12,072	12,754	1,832	2,013	1,731	3,984	4,657	2,114	2,872	2,472
Yugoslavia .....	58,664	8,254	17,223	1,272	1,432	2,567	8,723	9,842	2,260	4,349	2,742
Other Europe .....	22,000	3,953	4,033	2,587	1,209	1,322	2,329	2,387	1,258	1,697	1,225
Asia .....	150,236	4,631	9,015	7,731	11,335	11,616	17,025	22,592	19,127	23,300	23,864
China 1/ .....	32,744	1,821	1,421	1,536	2,770	2,705	4,450	5,425	3,213	5,722	3,681
Hong Kong 2/ .....	3,114	-	54	98	177	160	418	546	342	844	475
India .....	3,143	134	153	155	308	332	314	337	513	506	391
Indonesia .....	10,117	96	112	115	217	185	449	3,091	338	960	4,554
Iran .....	2,914	237	223	160	249	219	227	328	433	409	429
Israel .....	9,352	261	206	421	515	471	857	1,275	1,681	2,057	1,608
Japan .....	44,674	198	4,517	2,393	3,777	3,984	5,586	6,354	6,543	5,851	5,471
Jordan 3/ .....	5,112	284	288	304	346	411	814	994	528	607	536
Korea .....	7,025	32	127	115	254	315	703	648	1,604	1,720	1,507
Lebanon .....	3,372	220	175	261	324	276	390	411	366	438	511
Philippines .....	18,095	760	1,066	1,160	1,633	1,784	1,873	1,996	2,236	2,633	2,954
Other Asia .....	10,574	588	673	1,013	765	774	944	1,187	1,330	1,553	1,747
North America .....	769,147	35,482	48,092	60,107	77,772	90,732	119,417	106,942	80,788	64,740	85,075
Canada .....	274,926	20,809	28,141	28,967	27,055	23,091	29,533	33,203	30,055	23,082	30,990
Mexico .....	319,312	6,372	9,600	18,454	37,456	50,772	65,047	49,154	26,712	23,061	32,684
Cuba .....	78,330	1,893	2,536	3,509	5,527	9,294	14,953	13,733	11,581	7,021	8,283
Other West Indies .....	44,424	3,660	4,187	5,366	3,472	3,205	4,069	4,323	5,181	5,197	5,764
Central America .....	44,642	1,970	2,642	3,056	3,488	3,683	4,981	5,780	6,573	5,808	6,661
Other North America .....	7,513	778	986	755	774	687	834	749	686	571	693
South America .....	72,166	2,724	3,902	4,691	5,523	5,599	6,846	9,002	11,039	9,792	13,048
Argentina .....	14,344	423	506	691	932	961	1,282	2,058	2,665	1,948	2,878
Brazil .....	8,871	359	465	501	590	773	970	1,274	1,360	1,180	1,399
Colombia .....	17,581	750	1,140	1,322	1,202	1,226	1,576	1,961	2,891	2,524	2,989
Ecuador .....	9,539	363	691	945	1,061	839	739	1,002	1,193	1,130	1,576
Peru .....	7,082	211	349	379	515	622	780	824	888	907	1,607
Venezuela .....	4,133	173	195	220	300	347	458	411	572	678	779
Other South America .....	10,616	445	556	633	923	831	1,041	1,472	1,470	1,425	1,820
Africa .....	16,569	831	847	1,046	1,367	1,341	1,626	1,871	2,249	2,865	2,526
United Arab Republic .....	5,834	300	263	292	444	369	457	530	707	1,411	1,061
Union of South Africa .....	2,101	131	136	147	210	187	211	245	270	266	298
Morocco .....	2,156	111	77	132	179	205	242	260	251	344	355
Other Africa .....	6,478	289	371	475	534	580	716	836	1,021	844	812
Oceania .....	8,080	449	451	496	706	595	800	1,016	1,210	1,178	1,179
Australia .....	4,647	274	276	333	451	333	429	519	715	646	671
New Zealand .....	1,765	116	140	117	154	141	173	237	222	224	241
Other Oceania .....	1,668	59	35	46	101	121	198	260	273	308	267
Other countries .....	221	19	23	12	11	55	28	17	10	10	36

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Not reported separately prior to 1952.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 15. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 - 1960

Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers,  
insular travellers, and returning residents and students and others entering without documents<sup>7</sup>

Country or region of birth	Total 1951-1960	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
All countries .....	7,113,023	465,106	516,082	485,714	566,613	620,946	686,259	758,858	847,764	1,024,945	1,140,736
Europe .....	3,174,696	183,304	204,679	207,181	242,460	274,355	305,820	361,744	377,587	473,660	543,906
Austria .....	67,471	2,921	3,523	3,793	4,196	5,151	6,467	8,562	9,268	11,368	12,222
Belgium .....	61,403	4,280	5,815	5,112	5,311	5,579	5,378	5,838	6,641	8,171	9,278
Czechoslovakia .....	27,482	1,590	1,809	2,185	3,047	3,537	3,558	3,233	2,489	3,008	3,026
Denmark .....	90,786	5,084	5,634	5,904	6,888	7,353	8,423	10,669	11,052	13,844	15,935
Finland .....	29,565	1,802	1,931	2,042	2,176	2,320	2,742	3,862	3,439	3,901	5,350
France .....	240,162	16,419	18,427	19,247	18,517	21,048	22,513	25,482	27,934	32,958	37,617
Germany .....	464,065	12,670	17,268	19,650	25,373	33,226	45,307	54,246	64,592	88,010	103,723
Greece .....	58,787	4,615	3,097	3,414	4,014	4,980	5,101	6,967	6,353	8,993	11,253
Hungary .....	39,845	1,302	1,530	2,049	3,123	3,943	4,030	4,320	3,782	5,933	9,833
Ireland .....	74,918	3,303	4,077	4,669	6,083	6,702	7,194	9,385	8,451	11,680	13,374
Italy .....	298,568	9,764	10,042	12,125	19,422	27,532	34,038	41,150	41,815	47,566	55,114
Latvia .....	8,485	404	394	497	834	1,077	1,308	1,197	966	880	928
Lithuania .....	11,507	739	807	888	1,417	1,623	1,528	1,316	1,106	1,089	994
Netherlands .....	205,031	10,307	11,212	11,589	12,918	15,089	18,808	22,513	26,367	34,837	41,391
Norway .....	83,992	6,253	6,991	6,979	7,145	7,771	8,695	8,744	9,218	10,645	11,551
Poland .....	104,322	7,743	7,886	8,347	10,394	11,449	11,206	11,755	11,502	12,276	11,764
Portugal .....	23,302	1,374	1,382	1,496	1,527	1,619	1,905	2,695	3,838	3,366	4,100
Rumania .....	28,843	1,845	2,076	2,046	2,606	3,354	3,466	3,724	3,168	3,240	3,318
Spain .....	141,644	9,602	10,382	11,513	11,588	13,050	11,846	12,772	15,719	21,294	23,878
Sweden .....	85,920	5,473	5,857	6,122	7,427	7,340	8,505	9,105	9,611	12,655	13,825
Switzerland .....	92,281	4,720	5,528	5,776	7,244	8,518	8,967	9,358	11,304	14,434	16,432
Turkey (Europe and Asia) ..	29,931	1,920	1,862	2,018	2,164	2,838	2,976	3,336	3,978	4,336	4,503
United Kingdom .....	796,386	60,880	68,596	62,066	70,217	69,166	71,163	89,173	82,455	104,698	117,972
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) ..	48,129	5,098	5,122	4,095	4,263	4,311	4,221	4,429	4,457	5,405	6,728
Yugoslavia .....	29,175	807	952	1,412	1,707	2,173	2,784	3,884	4,536	5,007	5,913
Other Europe .....	32,696	2,389	2,479	2,147	2,859	3,606	3,691	4,029	3,546	4,066	3,884
Asia .....	456,186	21,271	25,777	29,173	30,614	38,449	42,350	47,077	59,337	76,081	86,057
China 1/ .....	61,435	4,344	4,688	4,325	4,275	5,338	6,355	6,230	7,948	9,063	8,869
Hong Kong 2/ .....	5,482	-	274	368	362	379	443	501	802	1,036	1,317
India .....	41,248	2,352	2,717	3,007	3,112	3,792	3,568	4,273	4,706	6,143	7,578
Indonesia .....	16,310	498	849	1,024	1,097	1,217	1,356	1,887	2,068	2,882	3,432
Iran .....	17,244	826	804	839	871	1,113	1,417	1,723	2,595	3,351	3,705
Israel .....	22,248	812	782	940	1,206	1,398	1,928	2,407	3,583	3,819	5,373
Japan .....	132,161	5,585	6,034	8,036	8,027	10,037	10,648	12,993	15,039	26,031	29,731
Jordan 3/ .....	8,116	824	815	782	837	745	673	648	864	872	1,056
Korea .....	16,367	183	808	1,111	1,270	2,615	3,552	1,798	1,995	1,531	1,504
Lebanon .....	17,631	1,091	1,214	1,383	1,367	1,505	1,738	1,785	2,123	2,474	2,951
Philippines .....	64,501	2,917	3,600	4,132	4,786	5,822	5,869	6,799	10,058	10,083	10,435
Other Asia .....	53,443	1,839	3,192	3,226	3,404	4,488	4,803	6,033	7,556	8,796	10,106
North America .....	2,665,044	205,377	224,229	184,582	223,862	232,178	265,198	268,621	315,049	364,504	381,454
Canada .....	455,032	78,581	87,623	25,365	29,417	28,909	33,927	34,948	40,957	44,278	51,027
Mexico .....	879,948	28,060	32,120	51,480	76,244	76,155	96,866	106,695	123,627	138,391	150,310
Cuba .....	656,191	60,724	60,580	60,667	60,727	63,143	63,852	62,403	72,618	83,365	68,112
Other West Indies .....	429,058	18,889	22,275	29,063	37,448	40,196	44,567	38,977	50,479	67,655	79,509
Central America .....	201,750	11,462	13,189	14,631	16,610	20,465	22,835	22,383	24,079	27,113	28,983
Other North America .....	43,065	7,661	8,442	3,376	3,416	3,310	3,141	3,215	3,289	3,702	3,513
South America .....	564,000	39,317	41,385	44,001	47,410	51,750	50,502	55,619	66,106	78,196	89,714
Argentina .....	72,705	4,022	4,458	4,173	6,081	7,335	6,423	7,809	8,863	10,783	12,758
Brazil .....	78,516	7,823	6,401	6,285	6,551	5,782	6,300	10,600	10,411	8,601	9,762
Colombia .....	115,951	8,966	10,022	12,320	12,631	13,679	9,818	8,313	11,062	13,071	16,069
Ecuador .....	26,124	1,651	1,985	2,200	2,290	2,588	2,686	2,340	2,734	3,730	3,920
Peru .....	40,052	2,699	3,030	3,296	3,134	3,619	3,937	4,505	4,783	5,207	5,842
Venezuela .....	158,454	9,011	10,449	11,290	11,795	12,942	14,872	14,414	19,188	25,979	28,514
Other South America .....	72,198	5,145	5,040	4,437	4,928	5,805	6,466	7,638	9,065	10,825	12,849
Africa .....	66,557	3,804	4,492	4,693	5,028	6,008	5,954	6,771	8,243	9,511	12,053
United Arab Republic .....	24,893	1,640	1,957	2,014	1,999	2,438	2,399	2,473	2,857	3,137	3,979
Union of South Africa .....	17,392	1,142	1,285	1,411	1,704	1,583	1,192	1,403	2,101	2,481	3,090
Morocco .....	4,103	279	118	181	201	285	293	439	648	696	963
Other Africa .....	20,169	743	1,132	1,037	1,124	1,702	2,070	2,456	2,637	3,197	4,021
Oceania .....	147,138	7,948	8,358	7,986	10,925	12,694	14,102	16,769	20,063	22,446	25,847
Australia .....	103,214	5,523	6,085	5,498	7,281	8,620	9,871	11,650	14,131	16,070	18,485
New Zealand .....	31,735	1,821	2,008	1,911	2,430	2,701	2,978	3,380	4,235	4,707	5,564
Other Oceania .....	12,189	604	265	577	1,214	1,373	1,253	1,739	1,697	1,669	1,798
Other countries .....	39,402	4,085	7,162	8,098	6,314	5,512	2,343	2,257	1,379	547	1,705

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Not reported separately prior to 1952.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 16. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS  
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

[Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers,  
insular travellers, and returned residents and students and others entering without documents]

Country or region of birth	Number ad- mitted	Classes												
		Foreign Government Officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees 1/	Representatives of foreign in- formation media	Exchange visitors	Returning resident aliens	IMC officials	Other classes
All countries .....	1,140,736	32,569	108,130	671,075	118,291	3,803	35,415	7,398	38,479	1,808	25,233	97,895	633	7
Europe .....	543,906	12,717	67,388	321,574	61,988	1,848	4,511	3,767	6,039	1,291	9,839	52,440	498	6
Austria .....	12,222	112	1,118	8,525	698	11	75	74	445	28	289	844	3	-
Belgium .....	9,278	278	1,848	5,290	609	20	76	113	91	12	238	695	8	-
Czechoslovakia .....	3,026	128	294	1,951	198	6	48	79	40	9	31	240	2	-
Denmark .....	15,935	254	1,215	9,846	2,605	96	56	108	62	37	543	1,104	9	-
Finland .....	5,350	66	293	3,786	353	10	59	57	80	13	331	302	-	-
France .....	37,617	837	6,397	19,872	4,127	8	270	691	585	236	927	3,578	89	-
Germany .....	103,723	2,685	10,657	69,487	7,196	457	367	127	702	194	1,556	10,260	34	1
Greece .....	11,253	108	480	7,175	1,684	21	521	51	61	18	374	752	8	-
Hungary .....	9,833	65	542	8,295	285	4	100	30	123	1	31	355	2	-
Ireland .....	13,374	80	793	7,905	622	16	53	53	113	8	87	3,630	14	-
Italy .....	55,114	1,763	4,356	36,179	6,755	239	356	192	424	62	593	4,171	23	1
Latvia .....	928	10	55	748	30	-	19	7	8	-	6	45	-	-
Lithuania .....	994	13	108	770	34	-	18	1	7	1	7	35	-	-
Netherlands .....	41,391	327	4,666	24,242	8,136	18	354	192	231	20	464	2,715	26	-
Norway .....	11,551	298	983	4,962	3,266	24	203	85	107	22	369	1,228	4	-
Poland .....	11,764	330	1,265	8,242	541	17	138	82	196	14	208	729	2	-
Portugal .....	4,100	181	268	1,991	886	1	61	45	14	5	74	565	9	-
Rumania .....	3,318	86	337	2,492	139	6	55	42	25	3	20	113	-	-
Spain .....	23,878	527	1,523	10,123	9,285	31	260	191	585	14	497	840	1	1
Sweden .....	13,825	282	2,884	7,159	962	6	118	135	128	92	468	1,589	2	-
Switzerland .....	16,432	168	3,121	9,197	1,026	230	109	110	212	31	320	1,902	5	1
Turkey (Europe and Asia) ..	4,503	267	517	2,509	159	11	240	67	37	8	498	179	11	-
United Kingdom .....	117,972	2,607	22,291	60,937	11,152	574	709	714	1,085	345	1,453	15,861	242	2
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) ..	6,728	984	682	2,960	707	5	76	407	618	97	31	160	1	-
Yugoslavia .....	5,913	138	305	4,488	271	31	67	59	37	16	301	200	-	-
Other Europe .....	3,884	123	390	2,443	262	6	103	55	23	5	123	348	3	-
Asia .....	86,057	7,485	12,763	22,366	15,046	1,805	8,058	1,039	3,939	172	8,887	4,485	11	1
China 2/ .....	8,869	1,023	563	2,853	1,938	32	1,387	166	77	13	429	387	1	-
Hong Kong .....	1,317	8	96	555	179	-	390	4	11	-	31	42	1	-
India .....	7,578	336	1,146	2,171	449	10	1,591	215	97	9	1,377	177	-	-
Indonesia .....	3,432	553	200	1,006	952	2	76	61	16	5	512	48	1	-
Iran .....	3,705	844	171	996	30	7	1,023	46	21	5	385	177	-	-
Israel .....	5,373	190	571	3,077	352	51	351	20	134	6	156	465	-	-
Japan .....	29,731	770	8,157	4,172	8,348	1,664	849	111	1,514	117	2,076	1,947	5	1
Jordan 3/ .....	1,056	69	84	440	89	1	159	18	7	2	62	125	-	-
Korea .....	1,504	50	112	226	150	4	433	26	14	7	430	52	-	-
Lebanon .....	2,951	46	311	1,712	401	2	225	39	7	1	94	112	1	-
Philippines .....	10,435	775	801	2,971	1,032	22	516	77	1,984	3	1,609	644	1	-
Other Asia .....	10,106	2,821	551	2,187	1,126	10	1,058	256	57	4	1,726	309	1	-
North America .....	381,454	5,236	15,741	249,261	29,247	45	17,732	868	27,819	234	2,591	32,575	105	-
Canada .....	51,027	1,068	1,130	17,095	7,123	4	7,018	147	13,299	11	785	3,270	77	-
Mexico .....	150,310	2,350	4,297	129,548	4,941	1	4,687	184	848	166	820	2,466	2	-
Cuba .....	68,112	524	4,332	38,791	1,338	2	2,095	149	832	41	57	19,929	22	-
Other West Indies .....	79,509	457	4,559	41,416	14,586	25	1,682	155	12,747	6	321	3,552	3	-
Central America .....	28,983	697	1,121	19,896	1,055	2	2,167	190	57	2	578	3,218	-	-
Other North America .....	3,513	140	302	2,515	204	11	83	43	36	8	30	140	1	-
South America .....	89,714	5,134	5,777	57,009	8,600	72	3,732	1,156	356	50	2,177	5,642	9	-
Argentina .....	12,758	555	1,949	7,543	484	59	132	237	154	29	410	1,206	-	-
Brazil .....	9,762	1,064	1,093	5,472	347	1	222	220	41	6	533	762	1	-
Colombia .....	16,069	276	639	10,855	1,899	7	581	87	11	2	221	1,486	5	-
Ecuador .....	3,920	182	120	2,597	193	2	174	77	4	-	132	438	1	-
Peru .....	5,842	218	242	4,037	467	1	192	61	29	-	151	444	-	-
Venezuela .....	28,514	2,299	760	18,689	3,644	1	2,155	175	68	10	106	606	1	-
Other South America .....	12,849	540	974	7,816	1,566	1	276	299	49	3	624	700	1	-
Africa .....	12,053	1,002	1,496	5,656	791	19	858	310	123	17	1,322	453	6	-
United Arab Republic .....	3,979	333	484	1,798	333	14	328	103	25	8	397	153	3	-
Union of South Africa .....	3,090	200	645	1,632	160	2	122	26	37	4	120	141	1	-
Morocco .....	963	50	45	593	71	-	20	7	34	-	90	53	-	-
Other Africa .....	4,021	419	322	1,633	227	3	388	174	27	5	715	106	2	-
Oceania .....	25,847	994	4,955	15,116	2,560	13	524	258	203	44	416	763	1	-
Australia .....	18,485	875	4,016	10,648	1,728	11	169	191	116	39	314	427	1	-
New Zealand .....	5,564	164	787	3,621	601	2	55	64	27	5	99	139	-	-
Other Oceania .....	1,798	5	152	847	231	-	300	3	60	-	3	197	-	-
Other countries .....	1,705	1	10	93	59	1	-	-	-	-	1	1,537	3	-

1/ Excludes 427,240 Mexican agricultural laborers.

2/ Includes Formosa.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 17. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER IMMIGRATION LAWS  
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

[Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers,  
insular travellers, and returning residents and students and others entering without documents]

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees	Representatives of foreign information media	Exchange visitors	Returning resident aliens	NATO officials	Other classes
All countries .....	1,140,736	32,569	108,130	671,075	118,291	3,803	35,415	7,398	38,479	1,808	25,233	97,895	633	7
Europe .....	278,655	12,200	58,304	140,280	41,441	1,747	3,144	3,640	5,312	1,263	9,639	1,289	396	-
Austria .....	3,629	78	508	1,877	302	3	40	77	470	18	248	7	1	-
Belgium .....	5,627	289	1,803	2,621	398	18	58	106	80	9	233	7	5	-
Czechoslovakia .....	510	104	41	198	67	1	1	74	15	7	2	-	-	-
Denmark .....	7,627	245	996	3,485	2,018	88	45	92	53	34	548	16	7	-
Finland .....	3,111	57	240	2,093	191	10	55	54	63	13	327	8	-	-
France .....	25,772	869	6,223	12,321	3,301	7	225	729	643	245	979	144	86	-
Germany .....	40,352	2,618	8,892	21,016	4,377	438	295	90	602	185	1,506	310	23	-
Greece .....	4,514	102	267	1,751	1,376	19	488	41	47	13	378	27	5	-
Hungary .....	211	51	29	64	27	-	4	29	3	1	1	1	1	-
Ireland .....	3,600	55	607	2,399	238	8	37	44	100	8	76	28	-	-
Italy .....	19,595	1,734	3,765	8,673	3,525	244	249	224	382	60	577	144	18	-
Latvia .....	24	5	5	8	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	24	12	-	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	21,193	342	3,930	8,157	7,645	23	135	183	205	19	499	30	25	-
Norway .....	7,968	297	833	2,929	3,107	23	195	85	97	23	369	7	3	-
Poland .....	1,810	246	53	1,002	164	1	23	54	122	5	138	2	-	-
Portugal .....	1,855	168	238	743	490	-	54	40	12	5	71	27	7	-
Rumania .....	199	66	12	56	21	1	2	35	3	2	1	-	-	-
Spain .....	8,701	451	728	2,493	3,752	27	147	123	491	7	459	23	-	-
Sweden .....	10,597	271	2,884	5,589	863	6	115	111	143	90	489	34	2	-
Switzerland .....	10,818	159	3,102	5,559	830	231	98	222	211	33	331	41	1	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) ..	2,832	264	359	1,233	120	7	231	58	31	9	496	14	10	-
United Kingdom .....	91,339	2,540	22,021	53,757	7,825	558	533	660	925	393	1,523	402	202	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) ..	3,531	949	315	639	547	1	30	393	588	64	4	1	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	1,542	117	183	692	114	31	25	58	16	16	286	4	-	-
Other Europe .....	1,674	111	270	916	139	2	57	56	10	4	97	12	-	-
Asia .....	73,548	7,464	12,355	16,765	13,041	1,820	7,823	949	3,912	172	8,882	370	5	-
China 2/ .....	2,911	980	137	326	271	9	688	96	39	6	352	7	-	-
Hong Kong .....	3,050	10	304	775	901	2	954	35	18	2	48	1	-	-
India .....	5,883	234	870	1,366	271	4	1,530	194	72	5	1,320	16	1	-
Indonesia .....	1,564	535	79	188	171	-	56	47	6	4	476	2	-	-
Iran .....	3,342	839	158	865	20	7	997	41	21	4	380	10	-	-
Israel .....	6,967	363	950	4,122	499	96	396	30	185	17	301	8	-	-
Japan .....	27,786	748	8,183	3,531	8,724	1,670	872	100	1,520	121	2,108	207	2	-
Jordan 3/ .....	439	44	20	105	56	-	134	18	6	2	53	1	-	-
Korea .....	1,401	70	99	209	133	2	422	24	10	7	419	6	-	-
Lebanon .....	1,590	33	234	642	269	2	249	45	7	1	100	8	-	-
Philippines .....	9,817	781	852	2,886	1,029	19	515	71	1,980	3	1,619	61	1	-
Other Asia .....	8,798	2,827	469	1,750	697	9	1,010	248	48	-	1,706	33	1	-
North America .....	644,909	5,643	21,822	424,846	44,496	143	19,104	1,187	28,628	258	2,779	95,777	219	7
Canada .....	214,416	1,362	3,838	168,095	17,343	48	8,198	303	14,054	18	956	129	72	-
Mexico .....	168,100	2,457	5,657	146,158	6,324	9	4,826	254	967	182	863	402	1	-
Cuba .....	52,098	536	4,885	40,862	2,052	2	2,116	157	818	41	52	567	10	-
Other West Indies .....	88,142	491	6,092	49,072	17,265	51	1,732	168	12,739	5	319	206	2	-
Central America .....	26,821	704	1,312	20,225	1,389	2	2,210	214	44	2	578	140	1	-
Other North America .....	95,332	93	38	434	123	31	22	91	6	10	11	94,333	133	7
South America .....	105,029	5,237	8,537	67,729	15,310	78	4,051	1,123	370	58	2,242	286	8	-
Argentina .....	13,208	563	2,457	8,535	602	59	138	218	163	35	412	26	-	-
Brazil .....	11,268	1,074	1,640	6,839	594	1	272	207	47	7	555	31	1	-
Colombia .....	16,486	265	860	11,741	2,632	15	569	91	12	2	229	66	4	-
Ecuador .....	3,686	183	144	2,680	270	-	165	72	4	-	133	33	2	-
Peru .....	6,525	203	327	4,800	721	1	191	58	26	-	152	46	-	-
Venezuela .....	41,279	2,407	2,031	25,095	8,816	1	2,457	202	85	13	135	36	1	-
Other South America .....	12,577	542	1,078	8,039	1,675	1	259	275	33	1	626	48	-	-
Africa .....	9,367	956	1,442	4,021	476	4	780	281	78	17	1,269	42	1	-
United Arab Republic .....	2,121	293	216	639	183	2	300	87	11	6	374	9	1	-
Union of South Africa .....	3,113	199	812	1,740	103	1	95	21	26	5	102	9	-	-
Morocco .....	520	42	45	255	29	-	17	5	30	1	87	9	-	-
Other Africa .....	3,613	422	369	1,387	161	1	368	168	11	5	706	15	-	-
Oceania .....	29,058	1,066	5,663	17,393	3,430	7	508	216	174	40	421	139	1	-
Australia .....	20,791	888	4,671	12,242	2,186	7	157	156	91	39	315	38	1	-
New Zealand .....	6,320	168	824	4,134	946	-	53	54	22	1	100	18	-	-
Other Oceania .....	1,947	10	168	1,017	298	-	298	6	61	-	6	83	-	-
Other countries .....	170	3	7	41	97	4	5	2	5	-	1	2	3	-

1/ Excludes 427,240 Mexican agricultural laborers.  
2/ Includes Formosa.  
3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 18. AGRICULTURAL LABORERS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1952 - 1960

Country of last permanent residence	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total .....	235,316	192,132	221,709	351,191	431,985	466,713	433,704	464,128	447,207
Mexico .....	223,541	178,606	213,763	337,996	416,833	450,422	418,885	447,535	427,240
Canada .....	2,796	5,467	1,448	7,578	7,210	7,015	7,381	6,892	7,804
British Guiana .....	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-
British Honduras .....	184	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	107
British West Indies .....	8,611	8,055	6,488	5,617	7,911	8,244	7,085	8,712	10,812
French West Indies .....	-	-	-	-	31	32	95	56	62
Japan .....	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	65	607	969
Philippines .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-
Spain (Basque shepherders) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	227	213

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES,  
BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

[Each entry of the same person counted separately.]

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All ports 1/	154,034,400	88,991,881	65,042,519	Michigan (Cont'd)			
CANADIAN BORDER .....	55,494,307	29,755,395	25,738,912	Port Huron .....	2,139,774	958,216	1,181,558
Alaska .....	87,063	11,680	75,383	Black River .....	3,201	2,074	1,127
Anchorage .....	5,647	422	5,225	Blue Water Bridge .....	2,075,116	901,209	1,173,907
Eagle .....	116	24	92	Canadian National			
Fairbanks .....	5,440	360	5,080	Railway Station .....	55,661	52,915	2,746
Haines .....	7,305	2,777	4,528	Marysville .....	5,096	1,813	3,283
Ketchikan .....	11,593	3,314	8,279	St. Clair County Airport ..	700	205	495
Northway .....	169	60	109	Roberts Landing .....	96,689	57,063	39,626
Skagway .....	12,234	2,138	10,096	St. Clair .....	35,519	21,320	14,199
Tok .....	44,559	2,585	41,974	St. Clair Shores .....	33,326	21,291	12,035
Idaho .....	449,058	318,472	130,586	Jefferson Beach Marina ...	2,193	29	2,164
Eastport .....	327,902	225,844	102,058	Sault Ste. Marie .....	840,460	446,947	393,513
Porthill .....	121,156	92,628	28,528	Minnesota .....	1,722,953	958,651	764,302
Illinois .....	35,152	8,072	27,080	Baudette .....	125,333	92,841	32,492
Chicago .....	35,152	8,072	27,080	Crane Lake .....	4,004	489	3,515
Maine .....	8,389,507	5,395,566	2,993,941	Duluth .....	6,535	1,144	5,391
Bangor .....	64,123	31,845	32,278	Ely .....	15,966	2,670	13,296
Bridgewater .....	166,370	105,943	60,427	International Falls .....	705,075	331,257	373,818
Calais .....	2,207,630	1,472,678	734,952	Lancaster .....	15,629	9,299	6,330
Calais .....	18,096	14,191	3,905	Noyes .....	413,804	277,380	136,424
Ferry Point .....	1,631,469	1,063,522	567,947	Oak Island .....	2,871	1,326	1,545
Milltown Bridge .....	353,861	246,405	107,456	Pigeon River .....	267,751	121,252	146,499
Union Bridge .....	204,204	148,560	55,644	Pine Creek .....	57,717	40,240	17,477
Coburn Gore .....	94,587	66,148	28,439	Roseau .....	27,054	21,848	5,206
Daaquam .....	22,460	18,878	3,582	St. Paul .....	10,010	4,194	5,816
Eastport .....	38,720	29,578	9,142	Warroad .....	71,204	54,711	16,493
Easton .....	29,774	8,622	21,152	Montana .....	664,506	416,346	248,160
Estcourt .....	23,332	17,504	5,828	Babb .....	144,979	88,766	56,213
Forest City .....	14,274	10,430	3,844	Chief Mountain .....	62,999	22,380	40,619
Fort Fairfield .....	415,892	247,866	168,026	Cut Bank (Airport) .....	580	210	370
Fort Kent .....	666,135	408,846	257,289	Del Bonita .....	11,074	5,858	5,216
Hamlin .....	151,854	103,336	48,518	Great Falls (Airport) .....	15,699	5,823	9,876
Hodgdon .....	6,449	5,580	869	Havre .....	16,241	12,043	4,198
Houlton .....	411,940	273,064	138,876	Morgan .....	12,661	10,275	2,386
Jackman .....	305,698	182,120	123,578	Opheim .....	11,364	6,762	4,602
Lake Frontier .....	8,269	7,617	652	Raymond .....	61,906	40,557	21,349
Limestone .....	169,001	86,437	82,564	Rooseville .....	36,964	21,213	15,751
Littleton .....	8,999	8,024	975	Scobey .....	16,539	12,502	4,037
Lubec .....	67,167	56,164	11,003	Sweetgrass .....	243,486	166,748	76,738
Madawaska .....	2,078,676	1,340,646	738,030	Turner .....	14,785	10,953	3,832
Mars Hill-Knoxford Line ..	8,955	5,655	3,300	Whitetail .....	13,037	10,819	2,218
Monticello .....	10,749	7,624	3,125	Whitlash .....	2,192	1,437	755
Orient .....	34,815	25,533	9,282	New Hampshire .....	12,995	6,371	6,624
St. Aurelie .....	22,066	18,393	3,673	Connecticut Lakes .....	12,995	6,371	6,624
St. Pamphile .....	60,297	51,206	9,091	New York .....	21,738,100	10,178,015	11,560,085
Van Buren .....	1,014,686	612,523	402,163	Alexandria Bay .....	67,438	30,472	36,966
Vanceboro .....	286,589	193,306	93,283	Buffalo .....	8,662,773	2,432,895	6,229,878
Michigan .....	12,478,292	5,896,387	6,581,905	Black Rock .....	233,112	81,106	152,006
Algonac .....	106,423	79,426	26,997	Greater Buffalo Internat- ional Airport .....	8,231	4,183	4,048
Detroit .....	9,142,039	4,267,030	4,875,009	Peace Bridge .....	8,421,430	2,347,606	6,073,824
Ambassador Bridge .....	3,052,878	1,104,512	1,948,366	Cannons Corners .....	33,437	22,315	11,122
Detroit and Canada Tunnel ..	5,865,405	3,069,070	2,796,335	Cape Vincent .....	23,429	10,305	13,124
Detroit City Airport .....	3,180	610	2,570	Champlain .....	2,777,149	1,921,453	855,696
Detroit Metropolitan				Chateaugay .....	109,470	65,963	43,507
Airport .....	2,705	918	1,787	Churubusco .....	23,969	12,183	11,786
Detroit River and River				Clayton .....	82,951	12,555	70,396
Rouge Terminals .....	11,669	7,430	4,239	Fort Covington .....	252,411	122,324	130,087
Gregory's Marina .....	8,751	2,680	6,071	Hogansburg .....	258,256	155,438	102,818
Kean's Detroit Yacht				Jamison's Line .....	11,445	6,857	4,588
Harbor .....	3,022	567	2,455	Lewiston .....	517,714	268,564	249,150
Michigan Central Depot ..	194,429	81,243	113,186	Massena .....	839,803	539,100	300,703
Ecorse .....	10,738	994	9,744	Moers .....	171,569	109,290	62,279
Grosse Ile .....	9,861	292	9,569	Morristown .....	1,080	707	373
Marine City .....	96,789	65,099	31,690	Niagara Falls .....	5,485,598	3,009,274	2,476,324
				Municipal Airport .....	331	153	178
				Rainbow Bridge .....	4,095,060	2,116,498	1,978,562
				Whirlpool Rapids Bridge ..	1,390,207	892,623	497,584

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES,  
BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 (Cont'd)  
/Each entry of the same person counted separately./

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
<b>New York (Cont'd)</b>							
Ogdensburg .....	506,734	361,122	145,612	Wisconsin .....	538	142	396
Rochester .....	750	282	468	Green Bay .....	39	12	27
Municipal Airport .....	500	136	364	Milwaukee .....	499	130	369
Port Authority .....	250	146	104	Canada .....	787,059	420,568	366,491
Rouses Point .....	600,166	397,120	203,046	Montreal, Quebec .....	204,534	114,648	89,886
Thousand Island Bridge ..	820,164	373,131	447,033	Toronto, Ontario .....	311,510	221,537	89,973
Trout River .....	478,390	320,398	157,992	Winnipeg, Manitoba .....	20,785	10,116	10,669
Waddington .....	53	43	10	Vancouver, B. C. ....	63,540	34,298	29,242
Watertown (Airport) .....	1,555	384	1,171	Victoria, B. C. ....	186,690	39,969	146,721
Youngstown .....	11,796	5,840	5,956	<b>MEXICAN BORDER .....</b>	<b>98,540,093</b>	<b>59,236,486</b>	<b>39,303,607</b>
<b>North Dakota .....</b>	<b>1,013,432</b>	<b>641,889</b>	<b>371,543</b>	Arizona .....	13,467,837	7,887,271	5,580,566
Ambrose .....	20,277	14,731	4,435	Douglas .....	2,940,149	1,446,605	1,493,544
Antler .....	11,946	7,922	4,024	Lochiel .....	7,152	3,576	3,576
Carbury .....	16,784	15,148	1,636	Lukeville .....	188,911	73,226	115,685
Dunseith .....	75,918	41,112	34,806	Naco .....	888,207	464,507	423,700
Fortuna .....	8,957	5,209	3,748	Nogales .....	7,952,238	4,759,581	3,192,657
Grand Forks (Munic. Airport)	1,633	492	1,141	San Luis .....	1,385,482	1,066,715	318,767
Hannah .....	13,379	7,759	5,620	Sasabe .....	105,698	73,061	32,637
Hansboro .....	25,779	11,839	13,940	California .....	26,526,371	15,513,307	11,013,064
Maida .....	20,800	12,404	8,396	Andrade .....	228,878	108,621	120,257
Minot .....	2,057	433	1,624	Calxico .....	9,356,376	6,061,266	3,295,110
Neche .....	120,259	78,283	41,976	Los Angeles (Airport) .....	35,697	5,453	30,244
Noonan .....	51,961	34,303	17,658	San Diego .....	5,240	671	4,569
Northgate .....	54,247	34,225	20,022	San Ysidro .....	16,543,623	9,116,750	7,426,873
Pembina .....	227,793	146,978	80,815	Tecate .....	356,557	220,546	136,011
Portal .....	193,069	119,508	73,561	<b>New Mexico .....</b>	<b>200,761</b>	<b>80,261</b>	<b>120,500</b>
St. John .....	37,348	21,581	15,767	Antelope Wells .....	3,461	2,055	1,406
Sarles .....	13,546	4,373	9,173	Columbus .....	197,300	78,206	119,094
Sherwood .....	27,832	20,677	7,155	Texas .....	58,345,124	35,755,647	22,589,477
Walhalla .....	61,429	42,879	18,550	Boquillas .....	2,898	1,524	1,374
Westhope .....	28,418	22,033	6,385	Brownsville .....	7,735,793	5,951,246	1,784,547
<b>Ohio .....</b>	<b>34,645</b>	<b>12,389</b>	<b>22,256</b>	Candelaria .....	4,635	2,438	2,197
Cleveland .....	21,740	11,711	10,029	Castolon .....	6,954	3,657	3,297
Tandusky .....	12,466	413	12,053	Chinati .....	1,738	914	824
Toledo .....	439	265	174	Corpus Christi .....	39	17	22
<b>Vermont .....</b>	<b>3,571,542</b>	<b>2,218,803</b>	<b>1,352,739</b>	Dallas .....	1,174	209	965
Alburg .....	111,352	63,035	48,317	Del Rio .....	1,481,798	594,426	887,372
Alburg Springs .....	61,126	47,955	13,171	Eagle Pass .....	4,109,562	2,473,540	1,636,022
Beebe Plain .....	236,157	140,390	95,767	El Paso .....	28,566,123	15,651,010	12,915,113
Beecher Falls .....	154,627	113,609	41,018	Avenue of Americas (Cordova)	4,774,465	1,907,544	2,866,921
Burlington Airport .....	4,347	1,307	3,040	Santa Fe Bridge .....	21,775,198	13,001,423	8,773,775
Canaan .....	83,231	46,200	37,031	Ysleta Bridge .....	2,016,460	742,043	1,274,417
Derby Line .....	835,998	511,126	324,872	Fabens .....	527,813	381,239	146,574
East Richford .....	62,211	40,772	21,439	Falcon Heights .....	282,404	91,453	190,951
Highgate Springs .....	810,847	481,051	329,796	Fort Hancock .....	11,842	9,114	2,728
Morses Line .....	28,976	18,450	10,526	Heath Crossing .....	2,318	1,219	1,099
Newport .....	31,869	24,853	7,016	Hidalgo .....	5,622,196	3,935,215	1,686,981
North Troy .....	246,717	150,421	96,296	Houston .....	17,318	482	16,836
Norton .....	396,725	288,573	108,152	Lajitas .....	5,215	2,742	2,473
Richford .....	354,610	206,125	148,485	Laredo .....	8,336,085	5,728,241	2,607,844
St. Albans .....	62,120	37,819	24,301	Los Ebanos .....	69,680	42,763	26,917
West Berkshire .....	90,629	47,117	43,512	Polvo .....	12,749	6,704	6,045
<b>Washington .....</b>	<b>4,509,465</b>	<b>3,272,044</b>	<b>1,237,421</b>	Presidio .....	319,190	167,928	151,262
Anacortes .....	78,685	29,381	49,304	Progresso .....	595,645	350,650	244,995
Bellingham .....	2,228	696	1,532	Rio Grande City .....	28,028	16,983	11,045
Blaine .....	2,764,465	2,056,852	707,613	Roma .....	546,625	328,375	218,250
Danville .....	51,749	24,879	26,870	Ruidosa .....	8,693	4,571	4,122
Laurier .....	187,280	161,336	25,944	San Antonio .....	34,567	1,654	32,913
Lynden .....	160,690	109,705	50,985	San Vicente .....	1,161	609	552
Metaline Falls .....	55,533	36,712	18,821	San Ygnacio .....	1,291	630	661
Nighthawk .....	9,959	6,459	3,500	Stillwell Crossing .....	11,590	6,094	5,496
Northport .....	284,875	247,120	37,755				
Oroville .....	330,852	216,653	114,199				
Port Angeles .....	2,704	1,003	1,701				
Seattle .....	50,065	19,782	30,283				
Spokane (Felts Field) .....	1,122	390	732				
Sumas .....	529,258	361,076	168,182				

/ Figures include arrivals by aircraft.

TABLE 20. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1928 - 1960

[Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately.]

Period	All entries			Via Canadian Border			Via Mexican Border		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928-1960 .....	2,536,498,254	1,321,510,574	1,214,987,680	1,102,580,239	523,830,051	578,750,188	1,433,918,015	797,680,523	636,237,492
1928.....	53,539,702	30,162,945	23,376,757	26,410,720	12,823,162	13,587,558	27,128,982	17,339,783	9,786,159
1929.....	57,905,685	31,562,934	26,342,751	30,854,674	15,221,215	15,633,459	27,051,011	16,341,719	10,709,292
1930.....	59,276,639	30,034,301	29,242,338	32,251,548	14,498,083	17,753,465	27,025,091	15,536,218	11,488,873
1931-1940.....	477,022,589	255,240,806	221,781,783	252,372,946	117,878,795	134,494,151	224,649,643	137,362,011	87,287,632
1931.....	52,991,765	26,481,279	26,510,486	28,939,718	12,929,750	16,009,968	24,052,047	13,551,529	10,500,518
1932.....	46,858,719	22,862,697	23,996,022	23,592,271	10,275,347	13,316,924	23,266,448	12,587,350	10,679,098
1933.....	40,662,207	20,560,826	20,101,381	18,877,956	8,434,715	10,443,241	21,784,251	12,126,111	9,558,140
1934.....	40,749,632	21,627,711	19,121,921	19,608,768	9,105,383	10,503,385	21,140,864	12,522,328	8,618,536
1935.....	43,424,920	23,497,061	19,927,859	21,707,282	10,165,762	11,541,520	21,717,638	13,331,299	8,386,335
1936.....	46,152,918	25,739,288	20,413,630	24,965,327	11,861,161	13,104,166	21,187,591	13,878,127	7,309,464
1937.....	51,722,089	28,841,066	22,881,023	29,022,710	13,669,009	15,353,701	22,699,379	15,172,057	7,527,322
1938.....	52,593,969	28,651,501	24,342,488	29,970,636	14,230,131	15,740,505	23,023,353	14,421,370	8,601,983
1939.....	51,363,952	28,858,336	22,505,616	28,631,775	14,141,028	14,490,747	22,732,177	14,717,308	8,014,865
1940.....	50,102,358	28,121,041	21,981,357	27,056,503	13,066,509	13,989,994	23,045,855	15,054,532	7,991,363
1941-1950.....	628,278,660	306,033,624	322,195,036	267,883,986	110,511,592	157,372,394	360,394,674	195,572,032	164,822,642
1941.....	38,974,008	18,617,633	20,356,375	15,454,432	4,096,470	11,357,962	23,519,576	14,521,163	8,996,413
1942.....	43,679,900	20,975,281	22,704,619	17,480,723	5,253,535	12,227,188	26,199,177	15,721,746	10,477,431
1943.....	40,717,372	20,378,438	20,338,934	14,806,312	5,623,592	9,182,720	25,911,060	14,754,846	11,156,214
1944.....	46,243,243	22,441,827	23,801,416	18,228,744	7,621,217	10,607,527	28,014,499	14,820,610	13,193,889
1945.....	55,801,140	27,395,495	28,405,645	23,515,556	10,482,226	13,033,370	32,285,544	16,913,269	15,372,275
1946.....	74,240,190	37,085,718	37,154,472	30,163,138	13,443,528	16,719,610	44,077,052	23,642,190	20,434,862
1947.....	77,350,266	38,921,170	38,429,096	34,839,194	15,773,964	19,065,230	42,511,072	23,147,206	19,363,866
1948.....	78,362,207	38,892,545	39,469,662	34,888,274	15,535,509	19,352,765	43,473,933	23,357,036	20,116,897
1949.....	85,400,278	40,077,743	45,322,535	39,736,497	16,054,649	23,681,848	45,663,781	24,023,094	21,640,687
1950.....	87,510,056	41,297,774	46,212,282	38,771,076	16,626,902	22,144,174	48,738,980	24,670,872	24,068,108
1951-1960.....	1,260,474,979	668,425,964	592,049,015	492,806,365	252,897,204	239,909,161	767,668,614	415,528,760	352,139,854
1951.....	92,400,356	44,620,010	47,780,346	41,341,410	18,680,987	22,660,423	51,058,946	25,939,023	25,119,923
1952.....	103,712,099	51,129,142	52,582,957	44,212,088	20,898,541	23,313,547	59,500,011	30,230,601	29,269,410
1953.....	114,946,383	57,931,998	57,014,385	46,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	68,245,343	34,013,217	34,232,126
1954.....	114,456,153	57,968,104	56,488,049	47,571,458	23,963,853	23,607,605	66,884,695	34,004,251	32,880,444
1955.....	119,763,360	61,611,311	58,152,049	48,000,554	24,812,698	23,187,856	71,762,806	36,798,613	34,964,193
1956.....	129,616,053	68,792,308	60,823,745	49,767,313	26,097,673	23,669,640	79,848,740	42,694,635	37,154,105
1957.....	137,590,261	74,271,162	63,319,099	53,522,956	28,008,556	25,514,400	84,067,305	46,262,606	37,804,699
1958.....	144,298,007	78,982,718	65,315,289	53,363,327	28,262,967	25,100,360	90,934,680	50,719,751	40,214,929
1959.....	149,657,907	84,127,330	65,530,577	52,831,912	28,497,753	24,334,159	96,825,995	55,629,577	41,196,418
1960.....	154,034,400	88,991,881	65,042,519	55,494,307	29,755,395	25,738,912	98,540,093	59,236,486	39,303,607

TABLE 20A. SPECIAL INQUIRY OFFICER HEARINGS COMPLETED, BY REGIONS AND DISTRICTS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1956 - 1960

Region and district	Exclusion hearings					Deportation hearings				
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
United States total .....	5,392	2,117	1,683	1,210	1,464	16,336	13,168	14,652	12,446	11,615
Northeast Region .....	1,074	739	720	398	338	6,714	5,850	6,133	4,759	3,636
Boston, Mass. ....	21	19	20	41	45	399	252	271	263	180
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	428	381	479	185	142	458	354	322	257	197
Hartford, Conn. ....	5	8	5	4	7	209	169	177	147	96
Newark, N. J. ....	9	7	14	10	10	688	729	808	587	488
New York, N. Y. ....	280	165	112	116	104	4,800	4,200	4,487	3,456	2,633
Portland, Me. ....	174	58	39	30	22	32	20	29	16	26
St. Albans, Vt. ....	157	101	51	12	8	128	126	39	33	16
Southeast Region .....	453	349	265	368	672	2,026	1,970	2,105	1,565	2,078
Atlanta, Ga. ....	4	7	2	8	18	49	64	63	67	53
Baltimore, Md. ....	2	5	-	4	-	93	120	203	140	72
Cleveland, Ohio ....	11	22	5	5	4	214	282	205	165	113
Miami, Fla. ....	388	275	207	300	609	761	672	949	656	1,358
New Orleans, La. ....	8	13	13	19	8	57	218	162	103	107
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	15	10	15	6	5	485	405	288	239	199
San Juan, P. R. ....	16	11	16	11	21	80	38	56	93	48
Washington, D. C. ....	9	6	7	15	7	287	171	179	102	128
Northwest Region .....	1,030	348	222	105	90	2,286	1,502	1,306	1,251	1,119
Anchorage, Alaska ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
Chicago, Ill. ....	30	23	21	17	17	899	544	471	557	536
Detroit, Mich. ....	793	196	93	21	27	743	382	337	279	202
Helena, Mont. ....	36	44	41	5	1	30	62	62	30	18
Kansas City, Mo. ....	2	5	-	5	2	160	80	61	60	77
Omaha, Nebr. ....	-	-	-	3	-	36	42	40	35	23
Portland, Oreg. ....	4	2	1	1	1	79	57	56	50	51
St. Paul, Minn. ....	43	24	11	7	3	129	67	53	49	43
Seattle, Wash. ....	122	54	55	46	39	210	268	220	190	169
Southwest Region .....	2,835	681	476	339	364	5,310	3,846	5,108	4,871	4,782
Dallas, Tex. ....	5	3	-	2	7	276	205	182	139	89
Denver, Colo. ....	-	-	3	4	1	52	91	123	62	69
El Paso, Tex. ....	528	114	69	51	63	738	671	1,073	1,231	1,071
Honolulu, T. H. ....	79	58	34	2	6	111	59	43	22	11
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	807	214	191	98	57	1,590	1,268	1,503	1,332	1,272
San Antonio, Tex. ....	1,200	199	111	117	182	976	609	1,062	1,137	1,432
San Francisco, Calif. ....	55	37	24	46	36	1,268	764	961	740	626
Phoenix, Ariz. ....	161	56	44	19	12	299	179	161	208	212

TABLE 21. ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY CAUSE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 - 1960

[In 1941-1953 figures represent all exclusions at seaports and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports.]

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Mental or physical defectives	Likely to become public charges	Stowaways	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborers	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Other
1892 - 1960 .....	617,207	1,209	12,311	8,165	82,414	219,341	16,035	179,040	41,941	13,677	43,074
1892 - 1900 .....	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1901 - 1910 .....	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1911 - 1920 .....	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921 - 1930 .....	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931 - 1940 .....	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941 - 1950 .....	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1941 .....	2,929	-	92	13	73	328	227	2,076	40	8	72
1942 .....	1,833	-	70	10	51	161	252	1,207	26	9	47
1943 .....	1,495	1	68	6	63	96	77	1,106	26	8	44
1944 .....	1,642	-	63	8	92	107	155	1,109	28	21	59
1945 .....	2,341	-	87	4	111	56	161	1,805	18	23	76
1946 .....	2,942	2	87	3	65	33	361	2,294	13	4	80
1947 .....	4,771	-	139	3	124	70	902	3,316	19	11	187
1948 .....	4,905	1	142	5	205	67	709	3,690	11	2	73
1949 .....	3,834	25	187	12	112	99	216	2,970	26	9	178
1950 .....	3,571	31	199	16	125	55	122	2,868	12	13	130
1951 - 1960 .....	20,585	1,098	1,735	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	1,214
1951 .....	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952 .....	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953 .....	3,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	-	164
1954 .....	3,313	111	296	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	261
1955 .....	2,667	89	206	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	275
1956 .....	1,709	117	169	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	164
1957 .....	907	302	91	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	70
1958 .....	733	255	51	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	51
1959 .....	480	102	19	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	23
1960 .....	411	36	15	1	16	2	24	293	-	-	24

TABLE 22. ALIENS EXCLUDED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Country or region of birth	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Likely to become public charges	Previously excluded, deported or removed	Stowaways	Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements	Attempted entry without proper documents	Other classes
All countries .....	411	36	15	1	10	16	2	6	24	12	281	8
Europe .....	53	10	2	-	2	3	-	2	11	4	19	-
Denmark .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Finland .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
France .....	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Germany .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Greece .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hungary .....	7	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Ireland .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Italy .....	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	-
Lithuania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Iceland .....	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
Romania .....	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Spain .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia).....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
United Kingdom .....	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)....	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Asia .....	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1
China 1/.....	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Iran .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Israel .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Japan .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Philippines .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
North America .....	333	25	10	1	8	11	2	3	8	8	250	7
Canada .....	42	5	6	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	24	1
Mexico .....	96	17	3	-	7	6	-	-	-	2	57	4
Cuba .....	142	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	6	2	129	-
Other West Indies .....	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-
Central America .....	19	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	2	9	1
Other North America .....	26	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	24	1
South America .....	12	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	6	-
Argentina .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia .....	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Ecuador .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Peru .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Venezuela .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other South America .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Africa .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
Other countries .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 23. ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 - 1960

Period	Aliens apprehended <sup>1/</sup>	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart <sup>2/</sup>
1892 - 1960 ....	5,237,380	6,012,724	492,576	5,520,148
1892 - 1900 ....	-	3,127	3,127	-
1901 - 1910 ....	-	11,558	11,558	-
1911 - 1920 ....	-	27,912	27,912	-
1921 - 1930 ....	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931 - 1940 ....	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1931 .....	22,276	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932 .....	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933 .....	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934 .....	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935 .....	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936 .....	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937 .....	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938 .....	12,851	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939 .....	12,037	17,792	8,202	7,590
1940 .....	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941 - 1950 ....	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941 .....	11,294	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942 .....	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943 .....	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944 .....	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945 .....	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946 .....	99,591	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947 .....	193,657	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948 .....	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949 .....	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950 .....	468,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951 - 1960 ....	3,584,229	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951 .....	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952 .....	528,815	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953 .....	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954 .....	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955 .....	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956 .....	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957 .....	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958 .....	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959 .....	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960 .....	70,684 <sup>3/</sup>	59,625	6,829	52,796

<sup>1/</sup> Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925.

<sup>2/</sup> Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

<sup>3/</sup> Deportable aliens located - includes 17,741 nonwilful crewman violators.

TABLE 24. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Country to which deported	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charges	Miscellaneous
All countries .....	6,829	12	482	92	77	57	329	374	2,444	2,940	4	18
Europe .....	1,535	7	46	3	3	27	12	56	1,221	157	2	1
Austria .....	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-
Belgium .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Denmark .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	2	-	-
Finland .....	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
France .....	15	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	6	4	-	-
Germany .....	91	-	7	1	1	7	-	5	65	4	-	1
Greece .....	610	1	1	1	1	1	4	7	572	22	-	-
Ireland .....	14	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	10	-	-	-
Italy .....	282	1	9	-	-	4	5	12	157	94	-	-
Netherlands .....	53	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	48	2	-	-
Norway .....	45	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	39	2	-	-
Poland .....	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	1	-
Portugal .....	34	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	19	12	-	-
Spain .....	118	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	108	5	-	-
Sweden .....	27	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
Turkey .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	119	-	15	1	-	4	2	11	80	6	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	43	1	2	-	-	3	-	4	30	3	-	-
Other Europe .....	19	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	12	1	1	-
Asia .....	252	-	7	2	4	-	2	12	210	15	-	-
China 1/ .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	15	1	-	-
Hong Kong .....	34	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	29	2	-	-
India .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-
Indonesia .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
Iraq .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Israel .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	-	-
Japan .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	3	-	-
Jordan .....	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Korea .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	-	-	-
Philippines .....	67	-	5	-	3	-	-	2	51	6	-	-
Other Asia .....	49	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	44	-	-	-
North America .....	4,858	5	421	87	66	26	313	299	897	2,729	-	15
Canada .....	881	3	155	25	3	7	108	81	404	94	-	1
Mexico .....	3,442	1	243	62	57	14	184	178	215	2,474	-	14
Cuba .....	153	1	8	-	3	2	9	8	87	35	-	-
Other West Indies .....	234	-	10	-	2	1	8	11	167	35	-	-
Central America .....	148	-	5	-	1	2	4	21	24	91	-	-
South America .....	116	-	8	-	4	2	1	4	62	34	1	-
Argentina .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	2	-	-
Chile .....	22	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	-	-
Colombia .....	30	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	14	8	-	-
Ecuador .....	10	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	4	3	-	-
Peru .....	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	1	-
Venezuela .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	-	-
Other South America .....	16	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	11	2	-	-
Africa .....	15	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	11	2	1	-
Other countries .....	53	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	43	3	-	2

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 24A. ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Aliens required to depart totaled 52,796 (see table 23). This table does not include 17,741 required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and 16,597 direct required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection<sup>7</sup>

Nationality	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charges	Miscellaneous
All countries .....	18,458	101	16	1	29	97	797	14,511	2,889	7	10
Europe .....	6,995	44	8	-	9	8	98	6,594	229	3	2
Austria .....	39	1	-	-	-	-	-	35	3	-	-
Belgium .....	26	-	1	-	-	-	-	23	2	-	-
Denmark .....	281	-	-	-	-	-	-	277	4	-	-
Finland .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	1	-	-
France .....	126	-	1	-	1	-	1	121	2	-	-
Germany .....	295	3	1	-	3	-	10	263	15	-	-
Greece .....	1,534	1	-	-	-	-	20	1,493	19	-	1
Ireland .....	23	2	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
Italy .....	572	10	2	-	1	1	12	490	56	-	-
Netherlands .....	264	-	-	-	-	-	2	252	10	-	-
Norway .....	539	1	-	-	-	-	-	508	30	-	-
Poland .....	81	3	1	-	-	2	5	64	6	-	-
Portugal .....	91	-	-	-	-	-	1	82	8	-	-
Spain .....	205	2	-	-	-	-	1	193	9	-	-
Sweden .....	112	1	-	-	-	-	-	107	4	-	-
Turkey .....	166	-	-	-	-	1	1	164	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	2,375	4	1	-	3	2	31	2,300	32	2	-
Yugoslavia .....	84	4	-	-	1	-	7	63	9	-	-
Other Europe .....	134	12	1	-	-	2	7	91	19	1	1
Asia .....	1,232	13	1	-	3	1	21	1,163	30	-	-
China 1/ .....	152	1	-	-	-	-	15	122	14	-	-
India .....	97	-	-	-	-	-	1	96	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Iraq .....	17	-	-	-	1	-	-	16	-	-	-
Israel .....	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	1	-	-
Japan .....	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	-	-	-
Jordan 2/ .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	2	-	-
Korea .....	51	-	-	-	1	-	-	49	1	-	-
Pakistan .....	10	-	-	-	1	1	1	6	1	-	-
Philippines .....	486	2	-	-	-	-	3	472	9	-	-
Other Asia .....	156	10	1	-	-	-	-	143	2	-	-
North America .....	9,538	40	7	1	17	88	669	6,090	2,614	4	8
Canada .....	2,009	32	2	-	9	11	150	1,594	210	-	1
Mexico .....	5,377	7	5	1	4	74	504	2,401	2,371	4	6
Cuba .....	1,447	-	-	-	1	2	8	1,422	13	-	1
Other West Indies .....	487	-	-	-	-	-	-	487	-	-	-
Central America .....	218	1	-	-	3	1	7	186	20	-	-
South America .....	372	1	-	-	-	-	3	361	7	-	-
Argentina .....	48	1	-	-	-	-	-	45	2	-	-
Chile .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
Colombia .....	91	-	-	-	-	-	1	88	2	-	-
Ecuador .....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	1	-	-
Peru .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	1	35	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	90	-	-	-	-	-	1	88	1	-	-
Other South America .....	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	1	-	-
Africa .....	81	-	-	-	-	-	1	78	2	-	-
Other countries .....	240	3	-	-	-	-	5	225	7	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Palestine (Arab).

TABLE 25. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Country to which deported	Total	Deportation expense borne by:					
		Immigration and Naturalization Service	Other Government agencies	Steamship companies	Airlines	Aliens deported	Aliens reshipped
All countries ...	6,829	5,023	15	1,245	1	455	90
Europe .....	1,535	338	3	981	-	143	70
Austria .....	8	4	1	2	-	1	-
Belgium .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
Denmark .....	18	3	-	15	-	-	-
Finland .....	7	4	-	2	-	-	1
France .....	15	11	-	2	-	2	-
Germany .....	91	31	-	53	-	5	2
Greece .....	610	63	1	478	-	31	37
Ireland .....	14	5	-	7	-	2	-
Italy .....	282	75	1	138	-	61	7
Netherlands .....	53	4	-	39	-	3	7
Norway .....	45	9	-	35	-	-	1
Poland .....	8	5	-	3	-	-	-
Portugal .....	34	11	-	9	-	11	3
Spain .....	118	12	-	95	-	7	4
Sweden .....	27	8	-	17	-	1	1
Turkey .....	20	9	-	9	-	1	1
United Kingdom .....	119	57	-	48	-	8	6
Yugoslavia .....	43	16	-	20	-	7	-
Other Europe .....	19	11	-	5	-	3	-
Asia .....	252	106	2	117	-	23	4
China 1/ .....	18	3	-	10	-	4	1
Hong Kong .....	34	8	-	23	-	3	-
India .....	10	7	-	3	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	4	2	-	1	-	1	-
Iraq .....	9	8	-	-	-	1	-
Israel .....	10	4	-	4	-	2	-
Japan .....	20	4	-	8	-	6	2
Jordan .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Korea .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	16	7	-	8	-	-	1
Philippines .....	67	24	2	37	-	4	-
Other Asia .....	49	24	-	23	-	2	-
North America .....	4,858	4,506	10	68	-	262	12
Canada .....	881	808	6	12	-	54	1
Mexico .....	3,442	3,359	2	-	-	78	3
Cuba .....	153	73	2	24	-	54	-
Other West Indies ..	234	134	-	25	-	67	8
Central America .....	148	132	-	7	-	9	-
Other No. America ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America .....	116	58	-	46	1	9	2
Argentina .....	14	5	-	8	-	1	-
Chile .....	22	7	-	15	-	-	-
Colombia .....	30	19	-	10	-	1	-
Ecuador .....	10	6	-	4	-	-	-
Peru .....	11	6	-	2	1	2	-
Venezuela .....	13	3	-	4	-	4	2
Other So. America ..	16	12	-	3	-	1	-
Africa .....	15	6	-	5	-	4	-
Other countries .....	53	9	-	28	-	14	2

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 26. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY CAUSE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 - 1960

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without proper documents	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charges	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1908 - 1960 <sup>1/</sup> ...	484,779	1,495	42,112	16,118	3,251	27,031	33,393	59,391	126,562	120,324	22,517	16,761	15,824
1908 - 1910 .....	6,888	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	1,060
1911 - 1920 .....	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	704	1,566
1921 - 1930 .....	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,265	10,703	5,977	8,537
1931 - 1940 .....	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	8,329	2,737
1941 - 1950 .....	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	1,746	812
1951 - 1960 .....	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112
1951 .....	13,544	18	1,036	67	62	45	940	3,587	5,322	2,293	14	-	160
1952 .....	20,181	31	778	50	40	56	539	4,944	9,636	3,706	24	-	377
1953 .....	19,845	37	689	100	53	48	276	2,352	9,724	6,387	35	-	144
1954 .....	26,951	61	783	239	105	43	336	2,536	5,344	17,337	31	2	134
1955 .....	15,028	30	667	162	96	69	366	1,472	1,971	10,064	37	1	93
1956 .....	7,297	16	628	103	87	80	316	1,269	1,102	3,545	48	1	102
1957 .....	5,082	12	549	112	114	59	263	1,264	662	1,999	8	-	40
1958 .....	7,142	6	583	124	183	107	305	2,333	472	2,995	9	1	24
1959 .....	7,988	7	547	126	130	78	332	3,059	483	3,191	15	-	20
1960 .....	6,829	12	482	92	77	57	329	2,444	374	2,940	4	-	18

<sup>1/</sup> Deportation statistics by cause are not available prior to fiscal year 1908.

TABLE 27. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Status at entry	Total deported	Year of entry										
		1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1951-1955	1941-1950	1931-1940	1921-1930	Before 1920	Unknown or not reported
Total .....	6,829	1,172	3,598	768	376	264	400	149	19	41	40	2
Immigrant (except displaced person) .....	371	29	95	32	34	33	65	30	5	23	25	-
Displaced person or refugee .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Government official .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary visitor .....	1,179	202	645	141	79	34	48	23	4	2	1	-
Agricultural laborer .....	175	7	69	42	12	12	19	14	-	-	-	-
Transit alien .....	42	10	26	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Crewman .....	1,443	310	669	174	92	68	89	31	3	3	4	-
Returning resident .....	82	3	24	16	5	7	12	8	1	5	1	-
Student .....	66	-	7	9	12	5	30	1	-	1	1	-
Stowaway .....	164	9	72	28	19	13	15	6	-	2	-	-
Entered without inspection .....	3,164	575	1,946	305	106	77	109	29	5	5	6	1
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee .....	6	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Exchange visitor .....	11	-	1	1	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
United States citizenship claimed .....	114	26	40	16	13	9	5	4	1	-	-	-
Unknown or not reported .....	7	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1

TABLE 27A. ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY STATUS AT ENTRY:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1960

Aliens required to depart totaled 60,600 in 1958, 56,610 in 1959, and 52,796 in 1960 (see table 23).

This table does not include required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and direct required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection.

Status at entry	Deportation			Required departure		
	1958	1959	1960	1958	1959	1960
Total .....	7,142	7,988	6,829	24,369	22,307	18,458
Immigrant (except displaced person) .....	362	397	371	355	320	268
Displaced person or refugee .....	15	13	4	9	14	5
Government official .....	11	4	1	87	67	65
Temporary visitor .....	1,158	1,436	1,179	7,364	11,154	9,425
Agricultural laborer .....	178	220	175	463	563	510
Transit alien .....	39	51	42	363	325	255
Crewman .....	1,615	1,871	1,443	10,758	5,125	3,534
Treaty merchant or investor .....	1	3	-	34	41	31
International representative .....	-	-	-	15	15	5
Returning resident .....	111	112	82	42	38	41
Student .....	84	84	66	874	1,065	799
Stowaway .....	164	211	164	74	132	56
Entered without inspection .....	3,248	3,409	3,164	3,136	2,583	2,730
Internee .....	-	-	-	3	-	7
Representative of foreign information media .....	2	3	-	34	11	7
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee .....	18	14	6	446	309	108
Exchange visitor .....	3	10	11	167	354	377
United States citizenship claimed .....	94	132	114	109	171	218
Unknown or not reported .....	39	18	7	36	20	17

TABLE 27B. DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED, BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND NATIONALITY:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Nationality	Number located	Status at entry										
		Agricultural worker	Visitor	Student	D-1 crewman		D-2 crewman		Immigrant	Stowaway	Entry without inspection	Other
					Non-wilful violator	Wilful violator	Non-wilful violator	Wilful violator				
All countries .....	70,684	3,464	22,317	2,282	16,471	2,541	1,270	422	1,080	240	16,724	3,873
Europe .....	18,053	6	1,791	449	10,956	2,029	1,042	328	426	121	368	537
Greece .....	6,915	-	206	121	4,910	885	382	199	25	5	46	136
Hungary .....	163	-	23	4	-	3	-	1	30	-	94	8
Italy .....	1,947	-	306	24	1,029	304	15	16	72	87	34	60
Scandinavia 1/ .....	2,527	-	50	18	1,730	164	405	50	10	2	10	88
Spain .....	570	-	92	22	186	150	34	19	11	5	9	42
United Kingdom .....	2,253	6	361	72	1,464	153	38	12	47	1	37	62
Yugoslavia .....	233	-	84	4	35	70	1	-	8	3	21	7
Other Europe .....	3,445	-	669	184	1,602	300	167	31	223	18	117	134
Asia .....	7,231	3	607	1,025	4,290	255	72	16	149	20	68	726
China .....	2,105	1	113	202	820	179	9	5	119	13	58	586
Philippines .....	588	-	172	109	187	17	14	5	12	3	3	66
Other Asia .....	4,538	2	322	714	3,283	59	49	6	18	4	7	74
North America .....	41,848	3,444	18,256	268	565	116	78	28	456	51	16,208	2,378
Canada .....	7,241	9	5,000	117	68	16	-	4	123	1	1,667	236
Mexico .....	29,651	3,212	10,169	48	29	2	1	1	291	-	13,985	1,913
Cuba .....	3,775	2	2,878	33	158	36	18	9	20	32	493	96
British West Indies and British Honduras .....	1,181	221	209	70	310	62	59	14	22	18	63	133
Other Western Hemisphere ..	2,214	8	895	230	603	112	66	40	32	46	67	115
Other nationalities .....	1,338	3	768	310	57	29	12	10	17	2	13	117

1/ Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Iceland.

TABLE 28. ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED AT UNITED STATES AIR AND SEAPORTS,  
BY NATIONALITY AND FLAG OF CARRIER: 1/  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Nationality of crewmn	Total	Flag of carrier from which deserted															
		British	Canadian	Danish	German	Greek	Honduran	Israeli	Italian	Liberian	Netherland	Norwegian	Panamanian	Spanish	Swedish	United States	Other
Number deserted ...	6,432	586	62	342	143	304	36	34	169	1,790	338	852	279	106	377	95	919
Europe .....	5,492	400	15	286	141	304	18	8	168	1,705	271	778	233	104	345	56	660
Denmark .....	288	3	-	201	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	37	3	1	23	-	14
Finland .....	39	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	16	1	-	15	-	2
Germany .....	315	13	1	7	125	-	-	-	4	66	5	15	9	1	24	3	42
Greece .....	2,090	13	1	2	8	299	6	5	1	1,359	26	21	116	2	21	25	185
Italy .....	429	5	-	26	-	1	-	1	150	100	6	20	52	2	12	1	53
Netherlands .....	268	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	2	12	178	21	5	1	5	2	34
Norway .....	643	5	-	23	4	-	1	-	1	9	2	513	4	-	37	3	41
Poland .....	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	6	-	9
Portugal .....	63	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	20	6	1	-	5	1	18
Spain .....	264	2	-	6	-	-	-	1	3	22	25	40	10	97	29	4	25
Sweden .....	187	4	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	34	1	-	130	-	5
Turkey .....	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	1	-	37
United Kingdom .....	675	331	12	3	-	-	7	-	1	111	3	35	28	-	22	16	106
Yugoslavia .....	57	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
Other Europe .....	110	15	1	-	2	3	3	1	1	4	4	15	2	-	15	1	43
Asia .....	356	103	-	27	2	-	-	26	-	26	66	11	13	-	5	8	69
China .....	186	56	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	4	49	4	9	-	2	2	38
India .....	52	38	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	3	-	-	-	5
Israel .....	31	-	-	-	1	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Japan .....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	2	-	14
Other Asia .....	55	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	17	6	1	-	1	6	8
North America .....	335	30	47	13	-	-	17	-	-	40	-	29	23	1	9	13	113
Canada .....	98	18	47	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	7	-	3	-	12
Cuba .....	93	3	-	9	-	-	4	-	-	13	-	18	8	-	4	7	27
Honduras .....	63	2	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	15	-	2	1	-	1	4	25
Mexico .....	25	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	12
Other North America ..	56	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	6	1	-	1	37
South America .....	123	3	-	12	-	-	1	-	-	10	-	28	4	1	14	2	48
Colombia .....	53	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	2	1	5	-	32
Other South America ..	70	2	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	22	2	-	9	2	16
Africa .....	26	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	16
Oceania .....	10	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	2
Other .....	90	48	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	6	-	1	16	11

1/ Includes deserting crewmen reported by ship's masters and those found in the United States by Service officers.

TABLE 29. VESSELS AND AIRPLANES INSPECTED, CREWMEN ADMITTED, ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED, AND ALIEN STOWAWAYS FOUND, BY REGION AND DISTRICT: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Each arrival of the same carrier or crewman counted separately

Region and district	Vessels and airplanes inspected on arrival		Crewmen admitted		Alien crewmen deserted	Alien stowaways found
	Vessels	Airplanes	Aliens	Citizens		
United States total ...	67,064	176,029	1,707,992	822,969	6,432	240
Northeast Region .....	16,544	50,326	668,271	247,475	2,936	148
Boston, Mass. ....	1,512	2,888	51,685	22,517	211	3
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	2,105	14,950	45,721	12,252	24	5
Hartford, Conn. ....	137	81	4,706	946	25	6
Newark, N. J. ....	1	3,417	481	3,523	51	11
New York, N. Y. ....	5,796	18,800	515,568	184,923	2,487	123
Portland, Me. ....	6,983	867	33,954	4,490	135	-
St. Albans, Vt. ....	10	9,323	16,156	18,824	3	-
Southeast Region .....	28,942	68,395	635,895	317,579	2,571	30
Atlanta, Ga. ....	1,995	871	55,503	25,688	248	4
Baltimore, Md. ....	1,640	77	54,122	11,671	518	4
Cleveland, Ohio ....	2,408	3,149	57,631	14,981	15	1
Miami, Fla. ....	8,252	29,004	150,070	86,237	324	2
New Orleans ....	2,557	1,887	76,047	30,758	376	-
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	2,335	163	82,497	11,409	626	6
San Juan, P. R. ....	7,949	32,269	104,365	122,659	102	7
Washington, D. C. ....	1,806	975	55,660	14,176	362	6
Northwest Region .....	13,526	25,083	145,452	108,143	247	18
Anchorage, Alaska ....	795	2,533	14,139	9,427	-	-
Chicago, Ill. ....	606	1,628	16,384	6,726	76	12
Detroit, Mich. ....	1,244	4,253	15,007	6,030	10	3
Helena, Mont. ....	-	1,857	310	3,088	-	-
Kansas City, Mo. ....	-	15	2	36	-	1
Omaha, Nebr. ....	-	5	2	9	-	-
Portland, Ore. ....	693	115	19,902	7,662	80	-
St. Paul, Minn. ....	393	7,355	10,483	10,061	35	1
Seattle, Wash. ....	9,795	7,322	69,223	65,104	46	1
Southwest Region .....	7,876	26,319	224,675	127,528	678	13
Dallas, Tex. ....	1,639	1,004	50,693	15,470	164	-
Denver, Colo. ....	-	215	210	537	-	1
El Paso, Tex. ....	-	1,677	-	14	-	-
Honolulu, Hawaii ....	736	6,892	32,895	46,138	37	-
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	3,769	5,529	84,199	35,906	288	3
San Antonio, Tex. ....	658	6,875	17,380	6,696	43	-
San Francisco, Calif. ....	1,074	221	38,775	20,842	146	9
Phoenix, Ariz. ....	-	3,906	523	1,925	-	-
Hamilton, Bermuda ....	164	2,086	25,427	9,506	-	-
Nassau, Bahama Is. ....	12	3,820	8,272	12,738	-	-
Border Patrol Sectors .....	-	-	-	-	-	31
Miami .....	-	-	-	-	-	16
New Orleans .....	-	-	-	-	-	10
Other .....	-	-	-	-	-	5

1/ Includes deserting crewmen reported by ships' masters and those found in the U. S. by Service officers.

TABLE 30. PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 - 1960

Activities and accomplishments	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Persons apprehended .....	510,355	531,719	839,149	1,035,282	227,380	70,846	48,433	41,956	34,218	29,881
Deportable aliens 1/ .....	509,040	528,815	835,311	1,028,246	225,186	68,420	46,225	40,504	32,996	28,966
Mexican aliens .....				1,022,267	221,674	62,625	38,822	32,556	25,270	22,687
Working in agriculture ...				349,543	88,833	11,953	7,595	6,310	4,935	4,402
Working in trades, crafts and industry .....				37,413	20,174	6,457	3,783	3,756	5,964	4,658
Others .....				635,311	112,667	44,215	27,444	22,490	14,371	13,627
Canadian aliens .....				3,345	2,232	3,905	5,662	6,042	6,032	4,645
All others .....				2,634	1,280	1,890	1,741	1,906	1,694	1,634
Smugglers of aliens .....	811	1,122	1,540	1,822	928	765	405	402	321	330
Previously deported 2/ .....	73,789	94,274	96,333	72,724	4,678	3,488	13,560	14,643	10,690	9,374
Previous criminal record 2/ .....	1,295	1,215	1,331	1,835	995	1,367	4,385	5,298	4,790	3,828
Conveyances examined .....	2,722,985	3,177,698	2,866,318	2,833,450	2,431,924	2,845,746	2,339,287	3,934,794	1,812,557	1,657,709
Trains .....	78,492	53,302	52,786	52,596	45,501	51,438	47,617	51,703	53,999	53,702
Automobiles .....	2,490,619	2,985,964	2,676,371	2,632,804	2,220,551	2,599,166	2,086,315	3,525,128	1,278,443	1,069,387
Buses .....	128,777	117,376	113,376	113,511	141,663	150,670	135,916	185,451	209,797	223,642
Boats .....	7,198	6,466	6,661	7,411	5,631	12,588	14,173	14,205	12,794	13,229
Other conveyances .....	17,899	14,570	17,124	27,128	18,578	31,884	55,266	158,307	257,524	297,749
Persons questioned .....	8,606,693	8,777,886	9,543,005	8,949,130	7,713,858	9,890,424	8,882,563	13,033,167	6,715,787	6,189,817
On trains .....	275,665	208,406	355,101	282,669	163,478	142,348	136,823	125,449	141,583	103,629
In automobiles .....	5,855,608	5,971,688	6,383,889	5,529,338	4,359,241	5,776,877	5,202,425	8,615,778	2,962,878	2,528,222
In buses .....	931,934	831,804	1,016,152	1,032,978	1,431,179	1,816,105	1,460,050	1,777,383	1,301,758	1,295,352
On boats .....	20,984	24,521	24,668	19,157	11,906	43,917	33,799	37,638	34,470	33,003
On other conveyances .....	383,079	387,009	390,545	570,288	346,252	698,820	661,047	438,295	497,712	506,775
Pedestrians .....	1,139,423	1,354,458	1,372,650	1,514,700	1,401,802	1,412,357	1,388,419	2,038,624	1,777,386	1,722,836
Seizures:										
Automobiles and trucks .....	221	279	284	348	257	327	300	297	169	51
Airplanes 3/ .....								8	5	5
Other conveyances 3/ .....								20	9	4
Value of all seizures .....	\$261,160	\$323,718	\$416,903	\$952,715	\$678,532	\$682,752	\$763,859	\$790,284	\$683,043	\$338,055
Narcotics 4/ .....								\$172,085	\$144,883	\$ 52,083
Other 4/ .....								\$618,199	\$538,160	\$285,972

1/ Breakdown of deportable aliens apprehended not available prior to 1954.

2/ Persons apprehended.

3/ Breakdown of airplanes and other conveyances seized not available prior to 1958.

4/ Breakdown of value of seizures not available prior to 1958.

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES,  
BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
All countries .....	3,111,530	1,190,948	1,920,582	753,965	271,902	482,063	2,357,565	919,046	1,438,519
Europe .....	1,255,570	497,181	758,389	368,070	149,465	218,605	887,500	347,716	539,784
Albania .....	39	15	24	1	1	-	38	14	24
Austria .....	808	288	520	-	-	-	808	288	520
Belgium .....	27,519	12,044	15,475	2,352	957	1,395	25,167	11,087	14,080
Denmark .....	53,282	25,761	27,521	3,515	1,638	1,877	49,767	24,123	25,644
Finland .....	1,865	1,388	477	255	189	66	1,610	1,199	411
France .....	230,930	68,303	162,627	74,098	20,986	53,112	156,832	47,317	109,515
Germany .....	202,356	67,714	134,642	61,779	24,622	37,157	140,577	43,092	97,485
Gibraltar .....	1,064	242	822	1,064	242	822	-	-	-
Greece .....	12,880	5,620	7,260	8,931	4,073	4,858	3,949	1,547	2,402
Hungary .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Iceland .....	6,355	3,153	3,202	51	35	16	6,304	3,118	3,186
Ireland .....	42,253	15,854	26,399	7,714	2,901	4,813	34,539	12,953	21,586
Italy .....	103,575	39,471	64,104	55,751	22,556	33,195	47,824	16,915	30,909
Liechtenstein .....	41	7	34	-	-	-	41	7	34
Lithuania .....	52	44	8	-	-	-	52	44	8
Luxembourg .....	543	214	329	-	-	-	543	214	329
Malta .....	292	104	188	291	104	187	1	-	1
Monaco .....	22	11	11	11	-	11	11	11	-
Netherlands .....	101,964	51,453	50,511	32,437	17,047	15,390	69,527	34,406	35,121
Norway .....	15,042	7,538	7,504	8,155	4,075	4,080	6,887	3,463	3,424
Poland .....	1,877	1,550	327	1,620	1,382	238	257	168	89
Portugal .....	27,840	11,643	16,197	1,881	683	1,198	25,959	10,960	14,999
Rumania .....	66	34	32	3	3	-	63	31	32
San Marino .....	24	6	18	3	2	1	21	4	17
Spain .....	36,537	16,833	19,704	11,124	5,845	5,279	25,413	10,988	14,425
Sweden .....	11,950	5,978	5,972	7,156	3,185	3,971	4,794	2,793	2,001
Switzerland .....	21,946	10,478	11,468	-	-	-	21,946	10,478	11,468
Turkey (Europe and Asia) ..	1,540	588	952	644	139	505	896	449	447
United Kingdom .....	351,594	149,995	201,599	88,533	38,305	50,228	263,061	111,690	151,371
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) ..	612	356	256	-	-	-	612	356	256
Yugoslavia .....	691	489	202	691	489	202	-	-	-
Other U.K. Ter. & Dep. ....	10	6	4	10	6	4	-	-	-
Asia .....	197,353	86,310	111,043	48,803	25,955	22,848	148,550	60,355	88,195
Aden .....	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Arabian Peninsula .....	25	17	8	23	17	6	2	-	2
Bahrain .....	4	2	2	4	2	2	-	-	-
Bhutan .....	279	97	182	-	-	-	279	97	182
Bonin Volcano Islands .. .	92	19	73	3	-	3	89	19	70
Burma .....	36	32	4	-	-	-	36	32	4
Cambodia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Ceylon .....	93	61	32	54	32	22	39	29	10
Christmas Island .....	59	51	8	-	-	-	59	51	8
Cyprus .....	117	74	43	114	74	40	3	-	3
Formosa .....	1,844	718	1,126	1,281	330	951	563	388	175
Hong Kong .....	7,324	3,626	3,698	4,107	2,174	1,933	3,217	1,452	1,765
India .....	937	630	307	236	184	52	701	446	255
Indonesia .....	242	189	53	9	6	3	233	183	50
Iran .....	419	220	199	2	-	2	417	220	197
Iraq .....	66	49	17	-	-	-	66	49	17
Israel .....	13,060	7,297	5,763	6,678	4,552	2,126	6,382	2,745	3,637
Japan .....	127,648	53,920	73,728	26,257	13,958	12,299	101,391	39,962	61,429
Jordan .....	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Korea .....	1,605	1,241	364	762	569	193	843	672	171
Kuwait .....	41	37	4	21	20	1	20	17	3
Lebanon .....	1,527	489	1,038	417	129	288	1,110	360	750
Malaya .....	86	53	33	78	52	26	8	1	7
New Guinea .....	2,130	2,128	2	-	-	-	2,130	2,128	2
Nepal .....	86	51	35	-	-	-	86	51	35
Pakistan .....	290	91	199	21	2	19	269	89	180
Palestine .....	51	17	34	5	5	-	46	12	34
Philippines .....	27,699	11,812	15,887	6,997	3,196	3,801	20,702	8,616	12,086
Portuguese India .....	59	29	30	-	-	-	59	29	30
Ryukyu Islands .....	7,630	1,654	5,976	941	113	828	6,689	1,541	5,148

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES,  
BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 (Cont'd)

Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders

Country of Embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
<b>Asia (Cont'd):</b>									
Saudi Arabia .....	2,034	595	1,439	7	5	2	2,027	590	1,437
Singapore .....	1,032	637	395	763	527	236	269	110	159
Thailand .....	339	147	192	19	5	14	320	142	178
Timor .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
Vietnam .....	470	301	169	1	1	-	469	300	169
Yemem .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	22	22	-
Other Portuguese Ter. & Dep.	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>14,197</b>	<b>3,092</b>	<b>11,105</b>	<b>2,046</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>1,137</b>	<b>12,151</b>	<b>2,183</b>	<b>9,968</b>
Algeria .....	60	30	30	4	2	2	56	28	28
Angola .....	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Belgian Congo .....	242	69	173	43	12	31	199	57	142
Cape Verde Islands .....	148	30	118	148	30	118	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	44	7	37	43	7	36	1	-	1
French West Africa .....	65	23	42	11	4	7	54	19	35
Ghana .....	605	292	313	30	18	12	575	274	301
Ivory Coast (Fr.) .....	11	4	7	11	4	7	-	-	-
Kenya .....	24	7	17	24	7	17	-	-	-
Liberia .....	791	304	487	110	64	46	681	240	441
Libya .....	2,920	537	2,383	192	1	191	2,728	536	2,192
Morocco .....	5,839	342	5,497	312	121	191	5,527	221	5,306
Mozambique .....	30	13	17	30	13	17	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	22	5	17	3	1	2	19	4	15
Reunion .....	13	3	10	2	2	-	11	1	10
Rio Muni .....	22	-	22	-	-	-	22	-	22
Ruanda-Urandi .....	4	2	2	-	-	-	4	2	2
St. Helena .....	699	39	660	-	-	-	699	39	660
Sierre Leone .....	53	43	10	53	43	10	-	-	-
Somililand (Fr.) .....	13	2	11	13	2	11	-	-	-
Somililand .....	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Senegal (Fr.) .....	92	41	51	8	8	-	84	33	51
South Antarctica (Fr.) .....	20	9	11	20	9	11	-	-	-
South West Africa .....	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
South Rhodesia .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Sudan .....	23	20	3	20	17	3	3	3	-
Tanganyika .....	3	1	2	3	1	2	-	-	-
Togo .....	15	4	11	-	-	-	15	4	11
Tunisia .....	172	128	44	13	1	12	159	127	32
Union of South Africa .....	1,013	550	463	447	232	215	566	318	248
United Arab Republic .....	1,200	575	625	461	301	160	739	274	465
Other French Ter. & Dep. ...	7	1	6	-	-	-	7	1	6
Other Portuguese Ter. & Dep. ...	35	-	35	35	-	35	-	-	-
Other Spanish Ter. & Dep. ...	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
<b>Oceania .....</b>	<b>55,160</b>	<b>34,608</b>	<b>20,552</b>	<b>21,169</b>	<b>17,839</b>	<b>3,330</b>	<b>33,991</b>	<b>16,769</b>	<b>17,222</b>
Australia .....	26,480	21,553	4,927	13,508	11,922	1,586	12,972	9,631	3,341
Fiji .....	7,081	4,445	2,636	963	497	466	6,118	3,948	2,170
Gilbert and Ellice Islands .	25	24	1	5	4	1	20	20	-
French Oceania .....	674	256	418	49	17	32	625	239	386
New Zealand .....	6,689	5,820	869	5,382	4,726	656	1,307	1,094	213
Pacific Islands (U.S. Adm.)	8,420	1,750	6,670	1,196	633	563	7,224	1,117	6,107
Solomon Islands (Br.) .....	15	13	2	-	-	-	15	13	2
Tonga Islands .....	138	24	114	-	-	-	138	24	114
Wake and Midway Islands. ...	5,537	683	4,854	66	40	26	5,471	643	4,828
Western Samoa .....	59	5	54	-	-	-	59	5	54
Yap .....	8	1	7	-	-	-	8	1	7
Other U.K. Ter. & Dep. ....	34	34	-	-	-	-	34	34	-
<b>North America .....</b>	<b>1,220,309</b>	<b>433,887</b>	<b>786,422</b>	<b>121,731</b>	<b>55,926</b>	<b>65,805</b>	<b>1,098,578</b>	<b>377,961</b>	<b>720,617</b>
Canada .....	15,694	8,544	7,150	9,293	6,346	2,947	6,401	2,198	4,203
Greenland .....	7,267	159	7,108	30	15	15	7,237	144	7,093
Mexico .....	256,933	80,830	176,103	2,661	1,429	1,232	254,272	79,401	174,871
St. Pierre and Miquelon ....	66	26	40	-	-	-	66	26	40

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES,  
BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 (Cont'd)

Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
<b>North America (Cont'd):</b>									
West Indies .....	846,933	299,762	547,171	97,636	44,096	53,540	749,297	255,666	493,631
Bahamas .....	234,842	35,442	199,400	24,808	2,123	22,685	210,034	33,319	176,715
Bermuda .....	115,698	16,938	98,760	8,240	925	7,315	107,458	16,013	91,445
British Virgin Islands ..	19,294	14,694	4,600	18,946	14,597	4,349	348	97	251
Cuba .....	254,548	137,271	117,277	26,268	17,872	8,396	228,280	119,399	108,881
Dominican Republic .....	22,394	8,647	13,747	2,473	215	2,258	19,921	8,432	11,489
Guadeloupe .....	5,354	4,405	949	3,729	3,539	190	1,625	866	759
Haiti .....	17,378	5,667	11,711	1,603	225	1,378	15,775	5,442	10,333
Martinique .....	3,212	1,878	1,334	577	551	26	2,635	1,327	1,308
Netherlands West Indies .	23,979	13,059	10,920	4,789	2,664	2,125	19,190	10,395	8,795
The West Indies .....	150,234	61,761	88,473	6,203	1,385	4,818	144,031	60,376	83,655
Barbados .....	10,981	5,224	5,757	120	82	38	10,861	5,142	5,719
Jamaica .....	106,313	40,096	66,217	3,402	377	3,025	102,911	39,719	63,192
Leeward Islands:									
Antigua .....	10,277	4,229	6,048	65	41	24	10,212	4,188	6,024
Montserrat .....	67	17	50	-	-	-	67	17	50
St. Christopher .....	2,549	1,822	727	433	398	35	2,116	1,424	692
Trinidad and Tobago ...	19,413	9,946	9,467	2,060	483	1,577	17,353	9,463	7,890
Windward Islands:									
Dominica .....	11	2	9	-	-	-	11	2	9
Grenada .....	186	81	105	102	1	101	84	80	4
St. Lucia .....	413	340	73	-	-	-	413	340	73
St. Vincent .....	24	4	20	21	3	18	3	1	2
<b>Central America .....</b>	<b>93,416</b>	<b>44,566</b>	<b>48,850</b>	<b>12,111</b>	<b>4,040</b>	<b>8,071</b>	<b>81,305</b>	<b>40,526</b>	<b>40,779</b>
British Honduras .....	2,023	1,031	992	23	11	12	2,000	1,020	980
Canal Zone and Panama ...	44,078	15,333	28,745	10,230	3,284	6,946	33,848	12,049	21,799
Costa Rica .....	6,501	3,906	2,595	187	70	117	6,314	3,836	2,478
El Salvador .....	7,212	4,970	2,242	71	37	34	7,141	4,933	2,208
Guatemala .....	20,848	11,310	9,538	847	298	549	20,001	11,012	8,989
Honduras .....	7,908	4,579	3,329	700	315	385	7,208	4,264	2,944
Nicaragua .....	4,846	3,437	1,409	53	25	28	4,793	3,412	1,381
<b>South America .....</b>	<b>193,653</b>	<b>124,377</b>	<b>69,276</b>	<b>16,858</b>	<b>10,315</b>	<b>6,543</b>	<b>176,795</b>	<b>114,062</b>	<b>62,733</b>
Argentina .....	21,685	14,602	7,083	3,079	1,115	1,964	18,606	13,487	5,119
Bolivia .....	2,139	1,341	798	-	-	-	2,139	1,341	798
Brazil .....	26,198	15,165	11,033	2,861	1,334	1,527	23,337	13,831	9,506
British Guiana .....	648	422	226	12	8	4	636	414	222
Chile .....	9,087	6,577	2,510	686	323	363	8,401	6,254	2,147
Colombia .....	32,748	23,903	8,845	371	183	188	32,377	23,720	8,657
Ecuador .....	8,171	5,409	2,762	771	191	580	7,400	5,218	2,182
French Guiana .....	110	78	32	13	13	-	97	65	32
Paraguay .....	674	401	273	1	1	-	673	400	273
Peru .....	17,090	10,100	6,990	631	161	470	16,459	9,939	6,520
Surinam (Neth. Guiana) ..	238	113	125	28	20	8	210	93	117
Uruguay .....	845	669	176	192	189	3	653	480	173
Venezuela .....	74,020	45,597	28,423	8,213	6,777	1,436	65,807	38,820	26,987
<b>Cruise .....</b>	<b>175,288</b>	<b>11,493</b>	<b>163,795</b>	<b>175,288</b>	<b>11,493</b>	<b>163,795</b>	-	-	-
Bermuda .....	23,518	955	22,563	23,518	955	22,563	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	134,502	8,574	125,928	134,502	8,574	125,928	-	-	-
Europe & Mediterranean ..	9,157	333	8,824	9,157	333	8,824	-	-	-
Far East .....	1,551	762	789	1,551	762	789	-	-	-
Southern South America ..	1,417	143	1,274	1,417	143	1,274	-	-	-
World Cruise .....	2,336	169	2,167	2,336	169	2,167	-	-	-
Other Countries .....	2,807	557	2,250	2,807	557	2,250	-	-	-
<b>Flag of Carrier:</b>									
United States .....	1,471,536	408,355	1,063,181	178,517	39,960	138,557	1,293,019	368,395	924,624
Foreign .....	1,639,994	782,593	857,401	575,448	231,942	343,506	1,064,546	550,651	513,895

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,  
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION;  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Country of debarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
All countries .....	2,939,330	1,004,377	1,934,953	720,470	229,961	490,509	2,218,860	774,416	1,444,444
Europe .....	1,230,688	433,477	797,211	369,280	135,184	234,096	861,408	298,293	563,115
Andorra .....	19	8	11	-	-	-	19	8	11
Austria .....	1,270	365	905	-	-	-	1,270	365	905
Belgium .....	30,821	10,911	19,910	2,422	1,053	1,369	28,399	9,858	18,541
Bulgaria .....	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
Denmark .....	51,495	21,796	29,699	4,449	2,193	2,256	47,046	19,603	27,443
Finland .....	2,192	1,530	662	752	416	336	1,440	1,114	326
France .....	202,053	61,412	140,641	68,252	18,646	49,606	133,801	42,766	91,035
Germany .....	190,753	46,049	144,704	53,567	16,189	37,378	137,186	29,860	107,326
Gibraltar .....	1,591	406	1,185	1,584	406	1,178	7	-	7
Greece .....	14,872	4,704	10,168	11,036	3,843	7,193	3,836	861	2,975
Iceland .....	10,453	4,721	5,732	73	56	17	10,380	4,665	5,715
Ireland .....	36,689	10,796	25,893	9,727	2,716	7,011	26,962	8,080	18,882
Italy .....	111,338	32,815	78,523	58,620	19,062	39,558	52,718	13,753	38,965
Luxembourg .....	225	98	127	-	-	-	225	98	127
Malta .....	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	84,575	38,043	46,532	23,714	10,835	12,879	60,861	27,208	33,653
Norway .....	13,948	6,391	7,557	9,613	4,577	5,036	4,335	1,814	2,521
Poland .....	281	208	73	136	114	22	145	94	51
Portugal .....	23,936	5,810	18,126	3,073	1,012	2,061	20,863	4,798	16,065
Rumania .....	24	13	11	3	3	-	21	10	11
Spain .....	39,352	18,447	20,905	14,642	8,354	6,288	24,710	10,093	14,617
Sweden .....	13,832	6,695	7,137	7,287	3,142	4,145	6,545	3,553	2,992
Switzerland .....	21,496	8,590	12,906	-	-	-	21,496	8,590	12,906
Trieste .....	225	103	122	225	103	122	-	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	2,208	726	1,482	706	155	551	1,502	571	931
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	677	560	117	2	2	-	675	558	117
United Kingdom .....	375,888	151,920	223,968	98,928	41,950	56,978	276,960	109,970	166,990
Yugoslavia .....	471	359	112	468	356	112	3	3	-
Asia .....	169,303	57,238	112,065	35,210	13,780	21,430	134,093	43,458	90,635
Aden .....	67	12	55	67	12	55	-	-	-
Arabian Peninsula ....	20	1	19	20	1	19	-	-	-
Afghanistan .....	9	7	2	-	-	-	9	7	2
Bonin Volcano Islands.	60	10	50	-	-	-	60	10	50
Burma .....	18	8	10	4	3	1	14	5	9
Cambodia .....	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
Ceylon .....	66	32	34	46	25	21	20	7	13
Christmas Island .....	19	1	18	-	-	-	19	1	18
Cyprus .....	132	42	90	132	42	90	-	-	-
Formosa .....	965	257	708	586	136	450	379	121	258
Hong Kong .....	4,812	1,516	3,296	2,046	653	1,393	2,766	863	1,903
India .....	735	274	461	368	143	225	367	131	236
Indonesia .....	170	83	87	75	25	50	95	58	37
Iran .....	478	111	367	7	-	7	471	111	360
Iraq .....	54	17	37	-	-	-	54	17	37
Israel .....	13,887	4,052	9,835	6,532	2,317	4,215	7,355	1,735	5,620
Japan .....	104,515	36,016	68,499	15,706	6,825	8,881	88,809	29,191	59,618
Jordan .....	16	7	9	5	4	1	11	3	8
Korea .....	501	227	274	437	178	259	64	49	15
Laos .....	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	2,377	679	1,698	858	202	656	1,519	477	1,042
Malaya .....	16	15	1	8	7	1	8	8	-
New Guinea (Neth.) ...	3,001	2,995	6	4	-	4	2,997	2,995	2
Pakistan .....	324	82	242	52	18	34	272	64	208
Philippines .....	26,343	9,186	17,157	6,591	2,964	3,627	19,752	6,222	13,530
Ryukyu Islands .....	6,878	771	6,107	1,123	110	1,013	5,755	661	5,094
Saudi Arabia .....	2,291	396	1,895	9	-	9	2,282	396	1,886
Sarawak .....	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Singapore .....	693	180	513	295	77	218	398	103	295
Thailand .....	520	177	343	163	33	130	357	144	213
Vietnam .....	283	50	233	59	4	55	224	46	178
Other U.K. Ter. & Dep.	36	33	3	-	-	-	36	33	3

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,  
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Country of debarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
Africa .....	12,707	1,836	10,871	2,538	693	1,845	10,169	1,143	9,026
Algeria .....	176	55	121	121	29	92	55	26	29
Angola .....	6	2	4	6	2	4	-	-	-
Belgian Congo .....	126	32	94	8	5	3	118	27	91
Cameroun (Fr.) .....	38	1	37	27	1	26	11	-	11
Cape Verde Islands ...	21	4	17	21	4	17	-	-	-
Congo (Fr.) .....	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	9	3	6	9	3	6	-	-	-
French West Africa ...	124	23	101	46	1	45	78	22	56
Ghana .....	558	140	418	55	11	44	503	129	374
Guinea .....	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Ivory Coast (Fr.) ....	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Kenya .....	76	14	62	76	14	62	-	-	-
Liberia .....	1,274	270	1,004	177	52	125	1,097	218	879
Libya .....	2,762	352	2,410	70	11	59	2,692	341	2,351
Madagascar .....	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
Morocco .....	4,681	133	4,548	578	129	449	4,103	4	4,099
Mozambique .....	25	3	22	25	3	22	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	98	22	76	98	22	76	-	-	-
Senegal (Fr.) .....	169	34	135	31	8	23	138	26	112
Sierre Leone .....	51	11	40	39	5	34	12	6	6
Somaliland (Fr.) ....	22	6	16	22	6	16	-	-	-
South West Africa ....	5	1	4	5	1	4	-	-	-
Tanganyika .....	23	-	23	23	-	23	-	-	-
Togo (Fr.) .....	8	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8
Tunisia .....	71	22	49	-	-	-	71	22	49
Union of South Africa.	947	372	575	503	197	306	444	175	269
United Arab Republic .	1,416	335	1,081	578	188	390	838	147	691
Other French Ter. and Dep. ....	6	1	5	6	1	5	-	-	-
Other U. K. Ter. and Dep. ....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Oceania .....	47,464	25,113	22,351	14,832	9,225	5,607	32,632	15,888	16,744
Australia .....	21,027	13,785	7,242	10,423	6,336	4,087	10,604	7,449	3,155
Fiji .....	8,378	5,427	2,951	204	122	82	8,174	5,305	2,869
French Oceania .....	752	189	563	193	50	143	559	139	420
Gilbert and Ellice Islands .....	4	2	2	-	-	-	4	2	2
New Caledonia .....	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
New Guinea .....	11	-	11	7	-	7	4	-	4
New Zealand .....	4,946	3,556	1,390	3,446	2,380	1,066	1,500	1,176	324
Pacific Islands (U.S. Adm.) .....	8,068	1,553	6,515	537	337	200	7,531	1,216	6,315
Solomon Islands (Br.).	111	20	91	-	-	-	111	20	91
Wake and Midway Is. ..	4,114	548	3,566	20	-	20	4,094	548	3,546
Western Samoa .....	19	1	18	-	-	-	19	1	18
Other U. K. Ter. and Dep. ....	32	32	-	-	-	-	32	32	-

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,  
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Country of debarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
North America .....	1,157,822	372,296	785,526	131,651	48,111	83,540	1,026,171	324,185	701,986
Canada .....	15,560	9,557	6,003	9,086	6,716	2,370	6,474	2,841	3,633
Greenland .....	7,386	112	7,274	1	1	-	7,385	111	7,274
Mexico .....	245,996	74,135	171,861	1,667	570	1,097	244,329	73,565	170,764
West Indies .....	804,842	252,801	552,041	111,963	38,590	73,373	692,879	214,211	478,668
Bahamas .....	251,623	35,500	216,123	46,407	3,190	43,217	205,216	32,310	172,906
Bermuda .....	124,748	21,633	103,115	18,666	5,411	13,255	106,082	16,222	89,860
British Virgin Islands .....	18,282	14,110	4,172	17,837	13,927	3,910	445	183	262
Cuba .....	226,948	115,590	111,358	22,064	14,270	7,794	204,884	101,320	103,564
Dominican Republic .....	19,061	6,757	12,304	579	163	416	18,482	6,594	11,888
Guadeloupe .....	1,799	906	893	248	172	76	1,551	734	817
Haiti .....	17,405	5,283	12,122	1,205	431	774	16,200	4,852	11,348
Martinique .....	2,024	968	1,056	130	75	55	1,894	893	1,001
Netherlands West Indies .....	18,274	9,342	8,932	1,435	469	966	16,839	8,873	7,966
The West Indies .....	124,678	42,712	81,966	3,392	482	2,910	121,286	42,230	79,056
Barbados .....	9,533	4,354	5,179	232	74	158	9,301	4,280	5,021
Jamaica .....	87,493	26,236	61,257	2,060	175	1,885	85,433	26,061	59,372
Leeward Islands:									
Antigua .....	9,206	3,763	5,443	14	8	6	9,192	3,755	5,437
Montserrat .....	53	34	19	-	-	-	53	34	19
St. Christopher ...	1,611	857	754	56	40	16	1,555	817	738
Trinidad and Tobago ..	16,103	7,191	8,912	756	154	602	15,347	7,037	8,310
Windward Islands:									
Dominica .....	273	26	247	259	25	234	14	1	13
Grenada .....	28	10	18	4	4	-	24	6	18
St. Lucia .....	312	208	104	11	2	9	301	206	95
St. Vincent .....	66	33	33	-	-	-	66	33	33
Central America .....	84,038	35,691	48,347	8,934	2,234	6,700	75,104	33,457	41,647
British Honduras .....	2,188	972	1,216	71	10	61	2,117	962	1,155
Canal Zone and Panama ..	38,831	10,865	27,966	7,619	1,701	5,918	31,212	9,164	22,048
Costa Rica .....	6,716	3,622	3,094	136	53	83	6,580	3,569	3,011
El Salvador .....	6,305	3,999	2,306	10	7	3	6,295	3,992	2,303
Guatemala .....	18,994	9,845	9,149	291	121	170	18,703	9,724	8,979
Honduras .....	6,289	3,313	2,976	790	329	461	5,499	2,984	2,515
Nicaragua .....	4,715	3,075	1,640	17	13	4	4,698	3,062	1,636
South America .....	174,882	104,328	70,554	20,495	12,879	7,616	154,387	91,449	62,938
Argentina .....	19,560	11,012	8,548	3,476	1,389	2,087	16,084	9,623	6,461
Bolivia .....	1,271	637	634	-	-	-	1,271	637	634
Brazil .....	30,171	17,773	12,398	8,569	6,574	1,995	21,602	11,199	10,403
British Guiana .....	948	558	390	31	23	8	917	535	382
Chile .....	7,995	5,250	2,745	1,003	509	494	6,992	4,741	2,251
Colombia .....	30,410	21,029	9,381	491	257	234	29,919	20,772	9,147
Ecuador .....	6,782	4,231	2,551	459	149	310	6,323	4,082	2,241
Falkland Islands .....	11	1	10	-	-	-	11	1	10
French Guiana .....	110	85	25	3	2	1	107	83	24
Paraguay .....	538	227	311	1	1	-	537	226	311
Peru .....	14,162	7,965	6,197	399	131	268	13,763	7,834	5,929
Surinam (Neth. Guiana) ..	503	191	312	39	13	26	464	178	286
Uruguay .....	834	418	416	240	108	132	594	310	284
Venezuela .....	61,587	34,951	26,636	5,784	3,723	2,061	55,803	31,228	24,575
Cruise .....	146,464	10,089	136,375	146,464	10,089	136,375	-	-	-
Bermuda .....	21,092	643	20,449	21,092	643	20,449	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	108,869	6,968	101,901	108,869	6,968	101,901	-	-	-
Europe and Mediterranean ..	10,282	1,959	8,323	10,282	1,959	8,323	-	-	-
Far East .....	1,361	148	1,213	1,361	148	1,213	-	-	-
Southern South America ..	2,369	188	2,181	2,369	188	2,181	-	-	-
World Cruise .....	1,965	146	1,819	1,965	146	1,819	-	-	-
Other countries .....	526	37	489	526	37	489	-	-	-
Flag of Carrier:									
United States .....	1,378,018	332,181	1,045,837	165,864	31,612	134,272	1,212,134	300,569	911,565
Foreign .....	1,561,312	672,196	889,116	554,586	198,349	356,237	1,006,726	473,847	532,879

TABLE 33. PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,  
BY SEA AND AIR, BY PORT OF ARRIVAL OR DEPARTURE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960  
(Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders)

Port	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Alliens	Citi- zens	Total	Alliens	Citi- zens	Total	Alliens	Citi- zens
ARRIVED .....	3,111,530	1,190,948	1,920,582	753,965	271,902	482,063	2,357,565	919,046	1,438,519
Ala., Mobile .....	3,207	350	2,857	3,162	307	2,855	45	43	2
Alaska, Anchorage .....	38,195	29,944	8,251	-	-	-	38,195	29,944	8,251
Calif., Los Angeles .....	115,995	47,881	68,114	15,884	11,425	4,459	100,111	36,456	63,655
San Francisco .....	120,003	50,147	69,856	30,355	15,222	15,133	89,648	34,925	54,723
D. C., Washington .....	12,807	1,697	11,110	1,302	62	1,240	11,505	1,635	9,870
Fla., Key West .....	48,003	26,240	21,763	19,498	12,756	6,742	28,505	13,484	15,021
Miami .....	544,062	212,804	331,258	72,438	4,915	67,523	471,624	207,889	263,735
Port Everglades .....	87,410	23,108	64,302	33,564	16,031	17,533	53,846	7,077	46,769
Tampa .....	7,818	3,936	3,882	1,237	380	857	6,581	3,556	3,025
West Palm Beach .....	37,966	8,814	29,152	980	413	567	36,986	8,401	28,585
Guam, Agana .....	16,243	6,650	9,593	3,711	1,990	1,721	12,532	4,660	7,872
Hawaii, Honolulu .....	64,379	25,686	38,693	18,345	11,333	7,012	46,034	14,353	31,681
Ill., Chicago .....	54,579	15,580	38,999	5	5	-	54,574	15,575	38,999
La., New Orleans .....	57,402	18,363	39,039	6,421	1,442	4,979	50,981	16,921	34,060
Md., Baltimore .....	4,023	1,652	2,371	2,510	1,150	1,360	1,513	502	1,011
Mass., Boston .....	50,008	16,460	33,548	4,944	1,977	2,967	45,064	14,483	30,581
Mich., Detroit .....	16,303	5,495	10,808	32	18	14	16,271	5,477	10,794
N. J., McGuire, A.F.B. ....	73,226	8,354	64,872	-	-	-	73,226	8,354	64,872
N. Y., Buffalo .....	3,754	3,459	295	1	1	-	3,753	3,458	295
New York .....	1,488,636	570,924	917,712	468,750	152,626	316,124	1,019,886	418,298	601,588
N. C., Wilmington .....	1,501	70	1,431	1,494	68	1,426	7	2	5
Pa., Philadelphia .....	5,050	1,579	3,471	1,292	594	698	3,758	985	2,773
P. R., San Juan .....	92,682	51,080	41,602	16,447	11,821	4,626	76,235	39,259	36,976
S. C., Charleston .....	15,836	2,682	13,154	2,338	376	1,962	13,498	2,306	11,192
Tex., Brownsville .....	1,146	423	723	152	124	28	994	299	695
Dallas .....	1,596	298	1,298	-	-	-	1,596	298	1,298
Houston .....	33,466	10,649	22,817	1,018	572	446	32,448	10,077	22,371
San Antonio .....	46,190	12,486	33,704	-	-	-	46,190	12,486	33,704
Va., Norfolk .....	5,049	839	4,210	2,062	749	1,313	2,987	90	2,897
V. I., Charlotte Amalie ...	25,866	17,716	8,150	19,616	14,898	4,718	6,250	2,818	3,432
Frederiksted .....	3,309	1,830	1,479	289	14	275	3,020	1,816	1,204
Wash., Seattle .....	8,999	4,085	4,914	4,539	2,220	2,319	4,460	1,865	2,595
Other ports .....	26,821	9,667	17,154	21,579	8,413	13,166	5,242	1,254	3,988
DEPARTED .....	2,939,330	1,004,377	1,934,953	720,470	229,961	490,509	2,218,860	774,416	1,444,444
Ala., Mobile .....	554	143	411	554	143	411	-	-	-
Alaska, Anchorage .....	27,227	23,016	4,211	-	-	-	27,227	23,016	4,211
Calif., Los Angeles .....	111,723	40,433	71,290	20,353	11,240	9,113	91,370	29,193	62,177
San Francisco .....	15,192	3,736	11,456	8,162	1,715	6,447	7,030	2,021	5,009
D. C., Washington .....	10,797	1,076	9,721	672	18	654	10,125	1,058	9,067
Fla., Key West .....	47,060	25,315	21,745	20,791	13,719	7,072	26,269	11,596	14,673
Miami .....	502,039	185,266	316,773	70,982	4,803	66,179	431,057	180,463	250,594
Port Everglades .....	73,144	19,792	53,352	23,201	13,698	9,503	49,943	6,094	43,849
Tampa .....	7,086	3,325	3,761	1,165	413	752	5,921	2,912	3,009
West Palm Beach .....	33,278	2,464	30,814	1,106	328	778	32,172	2,136	30,036
Guam, Agana .....	30,722	9,971	20,751	3,971	1,790	2,181	26,751	8,181	18,570
Hawaii, Honolulu .....	137,496	55,669	81,827	28,024	18,372	9,652	109,472	37,297	72,175
Ill., Chicago .....	44,710	10,552	34,158	2	1	1	44,708	10,551	34,157
La., New Orleans .....	53,416	16,079	37,337	8,262	1,614	6,648	45,154	14,465	30,689
Md., Baltimore .....	1,907	739	1,168	1,083	387	696	824	352	472
Mass., Boston .....	91,487	27,513	63,974	16,796	6,183	10,613	74,691	21,330	53,361
Mich., Detroit .....	16,958	4,622	12,336	10	2	8	16,948	4,620	12,328
N. J., McGuire, A.F.B. ....	68,692	1,928	66,764	-	-	-	68,692	1,928	66,764
N. Y., Buffalo .....	3,187	2,840	347	-	-	-	3,187	2,840	347
New York .....	1,434,331	481,795	952,536	481,767	136,120	345,647	952,564	345,675	606,889
N. C., Wilmington .....	1,908	65	1,843	1,685	65	1,620	223	-	223
Pa., Philadelphia .....	446	211	235	378	211	167	68	-	68
P. R., San Juan .....	73,784	36,251	37,533	2,178	1,093	1,085	71,606	35,158	36,448
S. C., Charleston .....	14,293	1,412	12,881	1,513	248	1,265	12,780	1,164	11,616
Tex., Brownsville .....	2,839	727	2,112	153	103	50	2,686	624	2,062
Dallas .....	12,808	2,194	10,614	-	-	-	12,808	2,194	10,614
Houston .....	30,172	8,936	21,236	1,075	333	742	29,097	8,603	20,494
San Antonio .....	35,007	10,879	24,128	-	-	-	35,007	10,879	24,128
Va., Norfolk .....	4,349	843	3,506	2,207	828	1,379	2,142	15	2,127
V. I., Charlotte Amalie ...	25,324	17,242	8,082	18,217	14,146	4,071	7,107	3,096	4,011
Frederiksted .....	9,071	3,956	5,115	258	10	248	8,813	3,946	4,867
Wash., Seattle .....	12,868	3,818	9,050	3,501	1,240	2,261	9,367	2,578	6,789
Other ports .....	5,455	1,569	3,886	2,404	1,138	1,266	3,051	431	2,620

TABLE 34. INSULAR TRAVEL - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30 1951-1960

Class of travel	1951- 1960	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Arrived in Puerto Rico from Virgin Islands:											
Aliens:											
By air .....	20,762	836	1,119	1,393	1,154	1,398	1,740	2,445	2,306	3,227	5,144
By sea .....	397	14	14	7	86	51	76	79	9	26	35
Citizens:											
By air .....	554,370	25,656	35,187	37,244	39,051	40,240	49,316	61,834	63,335	86,145	116,362
By sea .....	15,329	1,982	2,369	1,119	3,399	1,715	1,682	1,371	313	508	871
Departed from Puerto Rico to mainland:											
Aliens:											
By air .....	139,034	6,459	9,475	12,697	12,535	14,484	14,721	17,531	15,404	16,596	19,132
By sea .....	684	69	153	107	80	66	97	33	17	46	16
Citizens:											
By air .....	2,829,413	141,659	194,587	224,946	233,431	227,932	269,935	322,330	340,142	404,927	469,524
By sea .....	16,248	2,362	3,093	2,896	2,228	1,878	1,688	714	460	524	405
Departed from Puerto Rico to Virgin Islands:											
Aliens:											
By air .....	19,856	750	1,001	1,393	1,098	1,379	1,447	2,196	2,257	3,306	5,029
By sea .....	133	3	16	50	2	6	10	3	4	31	8
Citizens:											
By air .....	590,847	24,330	33,889	36,567	38,685	42,412	52,453	64,906	73,599	93,110	130,896
By sea .....	15,022	1,944	2,198	4,561	1,713	1,183	1,383	636	293	395	716

TABLE 35. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM,  
BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: DURING 1960

Country or region of birth	Total	California	New York	Texas	Illinois	New Jersey	Michigan	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Ohio	All other
All countries .....	2,948,973	567,484	553,703	237,514	199,405	151,437	141,719	127,710	126,073	108,892	735,036
Europe .....	1,657,464	192,717	406,630	19,052	149,109	128,639	89,883	87,745	110,798	91,224	381,667
Austria .....	47,401	3,372	12,752	406	3,961	4,032	2,032	1,139	6,436	3,988	9,283
Belgium .....	11,179	1,629	2,124	199	1,050	877	1,203	368	461	432	2,836
Czechoslovakia .....	31,000	2,444	6,820	454	3,711	2,163	1,212	377	3,721	3,876	6,222
Denmark .....	14,377	3,992	1,853	149	945	1,315	440	270	232	276	4,905
Estonia .....	5,362	609	1,569	29	547	725	208	98	141	233	1,203
Finland .....	15,949	1,750	2,802	29	471	445	1,402	1,698	213	541	6,598
France .....	34,704	6,199	9,579	819	1,922	1,856	1,004	1,337	1,167	965	9,856
Germany .....	263,462	28,611	55,536	6,445	27,933	20,259	11,719	5,837	15,602	14,300	77,220
Greece .....	49,228	3,524	12,044	453	5,607	2,324	2,843	4,028	2,849	2,842	12,714
Hungary .....	70,407	6,534	17,116	444	4,446	8,229	3,775	1,310	5,145	9,791	13,617
Ireland .....	67,618	6,649	24,841	672	6,499	4,451	1,623	7,609	4,156	1,538	9,580
Italy .....	257,477	18,060	94,973	869	15,791	28,459	8,570	17,421	23,194	11,246	38,894
Latvia .....	21,892	1,460	3,518	119	2,241	1,100	2,801	1,125	1,643	1,546	6,339
Lithuania .....	31,575	875	3,933	37	8,458	1,381	1,776	4,204	2,349	1,734	6,828
Netherlands .....	39,892	10,870	4,096	555	2,173	3,450	4,873	779	1,097	1,118	10,881
Norway .....	24,984	3,039	6,813	131	2,031	1,360	363	581	272	228	10,166
Poland .....	166,908	5,414	41,943	627	24,382	14,823	15,705	10,990	15,103	9,628	28,293
Portugal .....	31,853	10,356	1,654	40	61	1,744	43	11,420	209	94	6,232
Rumania .....	14,968	1,206	4,252	74	1,925	851	1,151	195	924	1,911	2,479
Spain .....	17,526	3,929	4,038	317	301	1,133	244	220	397	318	6,629
Sweden .....	26,740	5,084	3,764	224	3,605	990	668	1,276	435	414	10,280
Switzerland .....	13,953	3,874	3,214	179	646	952	264	330	374	413	3,707
Turkey .....	13,288	1,849	3,283	176	592	595	1,143	984	593	548	3,525
United Kingdom .....	226,718	44,407	43,695	4,926	10,645	14,016	15,605	9,017	12,338	9,523	62,546
U.S.S.R. ....	89,061	9,590	30,088	268	7,641	8,271	4,033	3,824	5,748	2,467	17,131
Yugoslavia .....	51,124	5,774	6,909	130	10,685	2,027	2,815	222	4,152	8,285	10,125
Other Europe .....	18,818	1,617	3,421	281	840	811	2,368	1,086	1,847	2,969	3,578
Asia .....	253,297	74,963	30,672	4,137	10,197	5,247	5,920	5,910	4,935	5,096	106,220
China 1/ .....	47,895	16,547	11,485	887	2,450	1,164	1,049	1,599	1,176	760	10,778
India .....	9,740	1,791	1,358	169	871	242	435	444	533	457	3,440
Iran .....	6,440	1,946	956	115	408	210	261	173	159	171	2,041
Israel .....	8,475	1,101	4,627	77	220	423	242	237	310	271	967
Japan .....	72,012	25,344	4,144	1,333	2,730	1,006	830	903	799	922	34,001
Korea .....	9,564	1,896	728	216	561	247	367	326	319	338	4,566
Philippines .....	61,160	17,822	2,097	468	1,261	604	386	404	600	602	36,916
Other Asia .....	38,011	8,516	5,277	872	1,696	1,351	2,350	1,824	1,039	1,575	13,511
North America .....	952,827	283,897	91,864	212,498	36,395	13,073	43,712	31,262	7,905	10,159	222,062
Canada .....	295,289	59,475	35,306	3,037	7,360	5,510	37,679	28,983	5,050	7,167	105,722
Mexico .....	509,517	203,402	2,332	207,926	26,465	305	4,592	266	968	1,773	61,488
Cuba .....	63,131	1,907	21,524	376	1,701	5,092	327	465	581	293	30,865
Other West Indies .....	38,203	1,045	21,993	173	302	1,283	486	859	519	384	11,159
Central America .....	37,227	15,679	9,573	652	530	536	280	421	436	381	8,739
Other North America .....	9,460	2,389	1,136	334	37	347	348	268	351	161	4,089
South America .....	56,623	9,855	18,596	1,261	2,726	3,029	1,179	1,512	1,518	1,067	15,880
Argentina .....	10,243	2,019	3,575	215	571	664	193	338	383	241	2,044
Brazil .....	7,190	1,053	1,739	160	352	800	65	432	255	166	2,068
Colombia .....	12,461	1,540	4,932	200	665	470	129	251	347	137	3,790
Ecuador .....	6,229	1,116	2,670	108	452	287	107	59	77	88	1,265
Venezuela .....	5,179	293	1,512	196	183	252	266	164	183	152	1,978
Other South America .....	15,321	3,834	4,168	382	503	556	319	268	273	283	4,735
Africa .....	12,230	2,040	3,783	272	491	669	466	723	373	432	2,981
Oceania .....	11,523	3,768	1,208	255	487	378	559	360	202	353	3,953
Australia .....	7,572	2,344	892	200	420	251	281	244	126	254	2,560
New Zealand .....	2,379	910	214	49	67	73	82	77	59	71	777
Other Oceania .....	1,572	514	102	6	-	54	196	39	17	28	616
Other countries .....	5,009	244	950	39	-	402	-	198	342	561	2,273

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 36. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, BY SELECTED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND STATES OF RESIDENCE: DURING 1960

State of residence	Total	Mexico	Canada	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Poland	U.S.S.R.	Japan	Hungary	Ireland	All other
Total .....	2,948,973	509,517	295,289	263,462	257,477	226,718	166,908	89,061	72,012	70,407	67,618	930,504
Alabama .....	4,583	60	412	1,254	113	700	47	29	205	52	83	1,628
Alaska .....	2,597	65	729	434	21	250	25	18	170	64	47	774
Arizona .....	35,163	25,960	2,903	1,023	122	1,131	156	150	227	151	161	3,179
Arkansas .....	2,147	111	200	382	95	393	56	30	103	20	19	738
California .....	567,484	203,402	59,475	28,611	18,060	44,407	5,414	9,590	25,344	6,534	6,649	159,998
Colorado .....	19,536	3,770	1,329	2,911	974	1,511	639	1,191	872	553	208	5,578
Connecticut .....	75,298	100	8,849	6,008	14,729	6,234	9,601	3,308	280	2,888	2,222	21,079
Delaware .....	4,942	26	402	746	615	907	761	75	58	113	134	1,105
District of Columbia .....	17,766	240	927	1,468	975	2,418	411	325	300	682	277	9,743
Florida .....	83,577	975	15,771	4,468	1,579	8,498	1,103	783	602	1,129	759	47,910
Georgia .....	9,006	100	697	2,894	158	1,407	147	91	250	86	116	3,060
Hawaii .....	51,316	50	717	504	41	363	19	22	18,832	83	36	30,649
Idaho .....	4,882	472	856	447	81	455	45	59	273	68	39	2,087
Illinois .....	199,405	26,465	7,360	27,933	15,791	10,645	24,382	7,641	2,730	4,446	6,499	65,513
Indiana .....	29,269	4,793	2,369	3,986	734	2,578	2,036	843	428	1,245	293	9,964
Iowa .....	9,938	641	809	1,931	350	853	235	271	175	131	166	4,376
Kansas .....	10,650	2,740	756	1,920	140	893	138	273	575	170	147	2,899
Kentucky .....	5,355	64	357	1,613	163	690	112	47	322	150	81	1,756
Louisiana .....	13,001	685	634	971	1,383	1,092	146	60	235	204	158	7,433
Maine .....	19,967	36	15,150	567	342	987	287	336	163	30	198	1,871
Maryland .....	28,411	175	1,781	4,189	2,975	3,208	2,003	1,832	551	723	525	10,449
Massachusetts .....	127,710	266	28,983	5,837	17,421	9,017	10,990	3,824	903	1,310	7,609	41,550
Michigan .....	141,719	4,592	37,679	11,719	8,570	15,605	15,705	4,033	830	3,775	1,623	37,588
Minnesota .....	25,439	679	3,752	3,474	318	1,718	1,013	1,001	354	325	243	12,562
Mississippi .....	2,810	99	231	415	126	428	26	22	102	20	57	1,284
Missouri .....	21,162	1,667	1,284	3,649	2,017	1,647	1,129	917	424	781	414	7,233
Montana .....	5,263	329	1,438	575	140	488	125	179	162	61	93	1,673
Nebraska .....	7,755	1,074	418	1,632	180	746	253	425	136	65	96	2,730
Nevada .....	4,465	769	650	397	266	427	44	37	148	43	63	1,621
New Hampshire .....	10,344	15	5,417	511	143	666	771	236	90	51	233	2,211
New Jersey .....	151,437	305	5,510	20,259	28,459	14,016	14,823	8,271	1,006	8,229	4,451	46,108
New Mexico .....	12,712	9,264	400	653	155	710	33	32	253	28	54	1,130
New York .....	553,703	2,332	35,306	55,536	94,973	43,695	41,943	30,088	4,144	17,116	24,841	203,729
North Carolina .....	10,173	87	887	1,915	219	1,595	138	57	592	282	103	4,298
North Dakota .....	2,865	29	893	371	10	197	81	177	60	12	15	1,020
Ohio .....	108,892	1,773	7,157	14,300	11,246	9,523	9,628	2,467	922	9,791	1,538	40,537
Oklahoma .....	6,239	821	460	1,316	72	745	93	96	246	100	41	2,249
Oregon .....	18,421	496	4,563	1,574	563	1,804	262	613	846	238	303	7,159
Pennsylvania .....	126,073	968	5,050	15,602	23,194	12,338	15,103	5,748	799	5,145	4,156	37,970
Rhode Island .....	17,743	29	2,702	730	3,635	1,714	1,201	304	90	57	622	6,659
South Carolina .....	3,879	24	399	896	48	803	40	29	216	45	47	1,342
South Dakota .....	2,370	35	363	507	13	206	38	68	78	22	32	1,003
Tennessee .....	5,401	92	682	899	288	730	139	87	227	93	43	2,131
Texas .....	237,514	207,926	3,037	6,445	869	4,926	627	268	1,333	444	672	10,967
Utah .....	12,260	784	1,308	2,420	268	1,397	38	29	645	40	57	5,274
Vermont .....	7,669	13	5,692	226	174	412	212	108	30	26	52	719
Virginia .....	18,825	157	1,604	3,460	519	3,449	334	393	710	394	479	7,326
Washington .....	51,217	1,631	14,504	4,149	1,357	4,995	684	949	3,157	540	624	18,627
West Virginia .....	6,409	102	268	497	1,195	514	630	175	106	447	53	2,432
Wisconsin .....	34,684	1,401	1,778	8,325	1,446	2,140	2,993	1,324	442	1,356	140	12,839
Wyoming .....	2,491	658	252	220	82	231	34	123	90	26	32	753
U. S. Terr. & Poss.:												
Guam .....	8,172	3	16	45	2	41	2	2	171	3	4	7,993
Puerto Rico .....	5,578	162	103	157	64	151	13	5	14	18	10	4,381
Virgin Islands .....	3,286	-	10	11	9	24	-	-	1	2	1	3,228

TABLE 36A. ALIEN POPULATION, BY STATES OF RESIDENCE: 1940, 1951, 1955, and 1960

[Alien registration of 1940, alien address reports received 1951, 1955, and 1960]

State of residence	Number				Percent			
	1940	1951	1955	1960	1940	1951	1955	1960
Total .....	5,009,857	2,265,032	2,336,720	2,948,973	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alabama .....	5,132	2,426	2,695	4,583	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Alaska .....	3,405	1,103	1,594	2,597	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Arizona .....	31,954	24,061	29,696	35,163	0.6	1.1	1.3	1.2
Arkansas .....	3,389	1,418	1,513	2,147	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
California .....	542,464	326,158	380,091	567,484	10.8	14.4	16.3	19.2
Colorado .....	27,473	13,598	17,767	19,536	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7
Connecticut .....	158,128	71,223	68,613	75,298	3.2	3.2	2.9	2.6
Delaware .....	6,428	2,571	3,154	4,942	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
District of Columbia .....	14,752	9,314	12,918	17,766	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
Florida .....	41,327	26,011	41,580	83,577	0.8	1.2	1.8	2.8
Georgia .....	5,187	3,061	4,933	9,006	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Hawaii .....	91,447	66,181	57,686	51,316	1.8	2.9	2.5	1.7
Idaho .....	8,232	3,791	3,900	4,882	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Illinois .....	325,070	110,563	138,243	199,405	6.5	4.9	5.9	6.7
Indiana .....	44,385	18,852	23,566	29,269	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0
Iowa .....	24,648	9,826	12,498	9,938	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3
Kansas .....	15,955	6,127	7,608	10,650	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Kentucky .....	5,558	2,873	3,509	5,355	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Louisiana .....	17,310	7,678	9,364	13,001	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
Maine .....	47,233	18,931	18,218	19,967	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7
Maryland .....	37,792	22,156	21,658	28,411	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9
Massachusetts .....	364,421	146,028	119,044	127,710	7.3	6.5	5.1	4.3
Michigan .....	303,103	128,816	131,158	141,719	6.1	5.7	5.6	4.8
Minnesota .....	61,433	19,970	20,675	25,439	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.9
Mississippi .....	3,219	1,698	1,589	2,810	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Missouri .....	43,550	15,274	17,755	21,162	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7
Montana .....	13,777	4,738	4,841	5,263	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Nebraska .....	18,933	6,897	7,881	7,755	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
Nevada .....	6,118	2,991	2,673	4,465	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
New Hampshire .....	30,538	11,031	9,555	10,344	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4
New Jersey .....	279,199	118,580	105,329	151,437	5.6	5.2	4.5	5.1
New Mexico .....	12,402	6,294	9,462	12,712	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
New York .....	1,257,501	545,990	470,582	553,703	25.1	24.1	20.1	18.8
North Carolina .....	4,207	3,959	4,530	10,173	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
North Dakota .....	10,482	2,790	3,120	2,865	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Ohio .....	203,038	77,351	97,324	108,892	4.1	3.4	4.2	3.7
Oklahoma .....	6,946	2,811	3,969	6,239	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Oregon .....	34,424	16,947	16,181	18,421	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6
Pennsylvania .....	370,020	98,481	114,105	126,073	7.4	4.3	4.9	4.3
Rhode Island .....	52,570	20,369	17,587	17,743	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.6
South Carolina .....	2,188	1,471	2,198	3,879	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
South Dakota .....	7,400	1,822	1,777	2,370	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tennessee .....	5,137	3,065	3,584	5,401	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Texas .....	213,898	165,927	196,477	237,514	4.3	7.3	8.4	8.1
Utah .....	10,487	8,848	10,993	12,260	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4
Vermont .....	15,927	7,704	6,894	7,669	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Virginia .....	10,093	9,260	9,157	18,825	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.6
Washington .....	81,636	45,097	44,980	51,217	1.6	2.0	1.9	1.7
West Virginia .....	23,662	6,940	6,144	6,409	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2
Wisconsin .....	75,127	17,293	27,639	34,684	1.5	0.8	1.2	1.2
Wyoming .....	5,917	2,108	2,404	2,491	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
U.S. Terr. & Poss.:								
Guam .....	-	24	1,328	8,172	-	-	0.1	0.3
Puerto Rico .....	14,854	3,193	3,414	5,578	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
Virgin Islands .....	3,853	1,378	1,567	3,286	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other .....	6,528	11,965	-	-	0.1	0.5	-	-

TABLE 37. DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED,  
PERSONS NATURALIZED AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 - 1960

Period	Declara- tions filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Petitions denied
			Civilian	Military	Total	
1907 - 1960 ..	8,535,826	8,235,359	7,197,432	511,901	7,709,333	440,095
1907 - 1910 .....	526,322	164,036	111,738	-	111,738	17,702
1911 - 1920 .....	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972	118,725
1921 - 1930 .....	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185	165,493
1931 - 1940 .....	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464	45,792
1931 .....	106,272	145,474	140,271	3,224	143,495	7,514
1932 .....	101,345	131,062	136,598	2	136,600	5,478
1933 .....	83,046	112,629	112,368	995	113,363	4,703
1934 .....	108,079	117,125	110,867	2,802	113,669	1,133
1935 .....	136,524	131,378	118,945	-	118,945	2,765
1936 .....	148,118	167,127	140,784	481	141,265	3,124
1937 .....	176,195	165,464	162,923	2,053	164,976	4,042
1938 .....	150,673	175,413	158,142	3,936	162,078	4,854
1939 .....	155,691	213,413	185,175	3,638	188,813	5,630
1940 .....	203,536	278,028	232,500	2,760	235,260	6,549
1941 - 1950 .....	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028	64,814
1941 .....	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294	7,769
1942 .....	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364	8,348
1943 .....	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933	13,656
1944 .....	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979	7,297
1945 .....	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402	9,782
1946 .....	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062	6,575
1947 .....	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904	3,953
1948 .....	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150	2,887
1949 .....	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594	2,271
1950 .....	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346	2,276
1951 - 1960 .....	323,818	1,230,483	1,148,241	41,705	1,189,946	27,569
1951 .....	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716	2,395
1952 .....	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655	2,163
1953 .....	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051	2,300
1954 .....	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831	2,084
1955 .....	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526	4,571
1956 .....	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885	3,935
1957 .....	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043	2,948
1958 .....	16,196	117,344	118,950	916	119,866	2,688
1959 .....	16,115	109,270	102,623	1,308	103,931	2,208
1960 .....	16,255	127,543	117,848	1,594	119,442	2,277

TABLE 38. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

[See Table 45 for detailed figures by naturalization provisions]

Country or region of former allegiance	Total number	Persons naturalized				
		Under general naturalization provisions	Married to U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizen parents	Military	Other
All countries .....	119,442	91,548	19,799	6,149	1,594	352
Europe .....	85,116	67,145	13,013	4,028	845	85
Austria.....	1,602	1,173	327	96	6	-
Belgium.....	545	434	76	26	9	-
Bulgaria.....	71	58	9	3	1	-
Czechoslovakia.....	1,522	1,385	96	15	24	2
Denmark.....	683	544	103	24	11	1
Estonia.....	414	367	20	14	13	-
Finland.....	502	429	49	20	4	-
France.....	1,979	1,282	600	74	17	6
Germany.....	19,003	12,078	4,872	1,748	287	18
Greece.....	3,413	2,372	702	319	19	1
Hungary.....	1,437	1,324	76	28	9	-
Ireland.....	3,673	3,331	155	121	65	1
Italy.....	14,560	11,991	1,956	574	30	9
Latvia.....	1,562	1,457	49	43	13	-
Lithuania.....	1,164	1,092	20	32	19	1
Netherlands.....	2,134	1,825	229	42	36	2
Norway.....	971	821	106	21	20	3
Poland.....	8,021	7,619	255	94	49	4
Portugal.....	1,258	808	177	262	4	7
Rumania.....	624	569	37	16	2	-
Spain.....	805	588	185	27	5	-
Sweden.....	754	657	69	21	5	2
Switzerland.....	799	659	103	17	19	1
Turkey.....	385	289	90	3	2	1
United Kingdom.....	11,303	8,484	2,373	288	140	18
U.S.S.R.....	3,372	3,241	67	40	18	6
Yugoslavia.....	2,211	1,981	162	50	16	2
Other Europe.....	349	287	50	10	2	-
Asia .....	11,071	5,313	4,093	1,190	337	138
China 1/.....	1,968	1,160	441	186	174	7
India.....	133	76	51	4	2	-
Iran.....	187	114	63	6	4	-
Israel.....	1,145	892	231	20	2	-
Japan.....	4,189	1,490	2,308	361	5	25
Jordan 2/.....	227	137	70	16	4	-
Korea.....	651	73	214	362	2	-
Lebanon.....	269	180	84	4	1	-
Philippines.....	2,085	1,044	572	223	140	106
Other Asia 3/.....	217	147	59	8	3	-
North America.....	19,503	16,276	2,052	791	336	48
Canada.....	10,215	8,245	1,288	523	140	19
Mexico.....	5,913	5,287	342	178	98	8
Cuba.....	1,928	1,650	201	38	39	-
Other West Indies 2/.....	373	338	23	6	5	1
Central America.....	1,074	756	198	46	54	20
Honduras.....	167	114	23	8	4	18
Nicaragua.....	173	137	25	2	8	1
Panama.....	449	295	104	16	33	1
Other Central America.....	285	210	46	20	9	-
South America .....	1,318	1,004	213	67	28	6
Argentina.....	253	205	39	8	1	-
Brazil.....	184	129	39	15	1	-
Colombia.....	258	204	35	13	6	-
Ecuador.....	178	151	10	8	7	2
Peru.....	134	99	25	3	6	1
Venezuela.....	86	68	9	8	1	-
Other South America 3/.....	225	148	56	12	6	3
Africa 3/.....	452	290	142	14	3	3
Australia.....	293	178	109	3	1	2
New Zealand.....	73	51	17	2	3	-
Stateless.....	1,344	1,171	115	35	19	4
Miscellaneous.....	272	120	45	19	22	66

- 1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.  
3/ Independent countries.

TABLE 39. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 - 1960

Country or region of former allegiance	1951-1960	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
All countries ...	1,189,946	54,716	88,655	92,051	117,831	209,526	145,885	138,043	119,866	103,931	119,442
Europe .....	886,281	40,921	68,373	68,861	83,298	155,560	110,586	107,358	91,595	74,613	85,116
Albania .....	1,256	42	98	99	147	236	117	163	120	87	147
Austria .....	20,301	1,154	2,183	2,075	2,191	3,067	2,332	2,319	1,868	1,510	1,602
Belgium .....	6,837	563	694	657	772	1,112	719	653	594	528	545
Bulgaria .....	1,093	46	80	80	99	149	143	209	134	82	71
Czechoslovakia .....	25,459	953	2,091	2,376	2,969	5,890	3,174	2,739	2,271	1,474	1,522
Danzig .....	237	28	41	32	31	40	19	19	12	8	7
Denmark .....	7,275	355	544	603	791	1,226	899	777	768	629	683
Estonia .....	7,500	101	162	175	335	1,773	1,846	1,432	739	523	414
Finland .....	5,002	334	522	468	523	872	519	460	397	405	502
France .....	22,002	1,641	2,043	2,029	2,177	3,320	2,406	2,357	2,130	1,920	1,979
Germany .....	153,101	5,439	13,538	12,997	11,679	17,842	16,230	17,445	20,486	18,442	19,003
Greece .....	27,809	1,313	1,707	1,830	2,594	3,785	2,550	4,791	3,370	2,457	3,413
Hungary .....	22,232	703	1,319	1,340	1,719	4,292	3,513	3,924	2,541	1,444	1,437
Ireland .....	39,350	1,308	2,180	2,871	5,324	9,116	4,832	3,624	3,259	3,163	3,673
Italy .....	102,207	5,975	9,720	9,752	10,926	16,128	9,549	9,056	8,462	8,079	14,560
Latvia .....	19,507	127	263	327	556	3,057	4,988	4,482	2,511	1,634	1,562
Lithuania .....	17,948	320	591	703	1,264	5,324	3,572	2,391	1,487	1,132	1,164
Luxembourg .....	747	37	52	70	65	128	78	99	78	78	62
Netherlands .....	18,313	680	987	1,187	1,979	2,979	2,229	2,060	2,000	2,078	2,134
Norway .....	11,591	660	855	965	1,426	2,024	1,344	1,288	1,117	941	971
Poland .....	112,741	3,100	5,858	6,963	8,542	27,777	17,256	16,582	11,038	7,603	8,021
Portugal .....	12,547	703	1,186	1,195	1,457	2,502	1,240	981	1,049	976	1,258
Rumania .....	10,527	453	575	624	772	2,231	1,626	1,586	1,354	682	624
Spain .....	6,836	428	579	565	815	1,152	661	664	634	533	805
Sweden .....	9,699	627	882	930	1,272	1,835	1,056	905	757	681	754
Switzerland .....	7,502	299	415	539	669	1,453	939	837	784	768	799
Turkey .....	4,304	274	348	379	467	762	552	509	316	312	385
United Kingdom .....	140,275	10,867	14,993	13,345	16,565	22,974	13,600	13,210	12,428	10,990	11,303
U.S.S.R. ....	45,747	1,830	2,851	2,684	3,832	8,627	7,771	6,993	4,582	3,205	3,372
Yugoslavia .....	25,128	515	944	925	1,241	3,689	4,681	4,647	4,154	2,121	2,211
Other Europe .....	1,208	46	72	76	99	198	145	156	155	128	133

TABLE 39. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 - 1960 (Cont'd)

Country or region of former allegiance	1951-1960	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Asia .....	84,611	2,886	3,749	4,966	12,170	16,000	10,412	7,548	7,496	8,313	11,071
China <sup>1/</sup> .....	16,836	714	933	1,056	1,880	3,527	2,330	1,491	1,542	1,395	1,968
India .....	721	21	35	47	55	116	69	80	76	89	133
Iran .....	1,343	69	96	93	139	163	159	149	138	150	187
Israel .....	4,398	59	128	177	177	279	466	405	616	946	1,145
Japan .....	32,186	18	40	674	6,750	7,593	4,231	2,861	2,736	3,094	4,189
Jordan .....	952	7	27	17	73	98	119	112	140	172	187
Korea .....	2,099	1	2	46	243	295	155	122	168	416	651
Lebanon .....	2,618	135	204	194	282	415	327	246	263	283	269
Pakistan .....	249	14	16	16	20	53	21	25	24	28	32
Palestine .....	1,294	94	153	214	303	213	122	74	44	37	40
Philippines .....	18,770	1,595	1,813	2,040	1,863	2,686	2,056	1,695	1,431	1,506	2,085
Syria .....	1,425	119	160	172	214	301	192	138	129	3/	3/
Other Asia <sup>2/</sup> .....	1,720	40	142	220	171	261	165	150	189	197	185
North America .....	185,462	9,279	14,044	14,915	19,451	32,173	21,363	18,942	17,757	18,035	19,503
Canada .....	110,572	5,872	10,004	10,303	13,062	18,151	11,539	10,891	10,211	10,324	10,215
Mexico .....	49,670	1,969	2,496	2,728	3,710	10,166	6,958	5,541	5,042	5,147	5,913
Cuba .....	13,263	775	817	982	1,482	1,921	1,372	1,344	1,323	1,319	1,928
Other West Indies <sup>2/</sup> .....	2,640	111	125	171	256	450	336	284	256	278	373
Central America <sup>2/</sup> .....	9,317	552	602	731	941	1,485	1,158	882	925	967	1,074
South America .....	8,842	420	508	569	821	1,299	971	926	917	1,093	1,318
Argentina .....	1,603	55	86	84	158	265	166	166	174	196	253
Brazil .....	1,493	91	98	133	150	254	161	138	141	143	184
Colombia .....	1,799	81	99	107	158	232	191	202	227	244	258
Ecuador .....	1,027	47	42	61	94	147	108	123	106	121	178
Peru .....	369	27	54	52	77	124	118	94	87	102	134
Venezuela .....	615	45	42	59	64	95	59	52	46	67	86
Other South America <sup>2/</sup> .....	1,436	74	87	73	120	182	168	151	136	220	225
Africa <sup>2/</sup> .....	2,113	71	99	119	127	236	177	210	207	415	452
Australia .....	3,691	223	311	428	394	620	451	396	315	260	293
New Zealand .....	606	-	35	49	17	137	76	93	65	61	73
U. S. possessions .....	1,099	-	10	20	97	170	184	135	106	176	201
Stateless & miscellaneous ...	17,241	916	1,526	2,124	1,456	3,331	1,665	2,435	1,408	965	1,415

<sup>1/</sup> Includes Formosa.

<sup>2/</sup> Independent countries.

<sup>3/</sup> Syria is included in Africa as part of the United Arab Republic.

TABLE 40. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP; YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Country or region of former allegiance	Total naturalized	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers except farm and mine	Housewives, children, and others with no occupation or occupation not reported
All countries .....	119,442	7,768	549	3,548	6,810	2,279	11,204	15,116	1,995	8,896	932	5,307	55,038
Europe .....	85,116	5,173	339	2,304	4,787	1,415	8,924	11,814	1,570	6,668	370	4,001	37,751
Austria .....	1,602	131	2	45	103	43	93	134	30	89	2	19	911
Belgium .....	545	54	3	24	39	15	37	49	5	46	6	9	258
Bulgaria .....	71	14	1	3	3	-	8	7	3	4	-	1	27
Czechoslovakia .....	1,522	129	5	61	79	27	137	196	25	132	6	31	694
Denmark .....	683	73	7	31	38	19	83	61	10	45	8	19	289
Estonia .....	414	47	-	12	48	5	49	55	13	29	-	8	148
Finland .....	502	30	7	3	16	4	42	36	26	29	2	15	292
France .....	1,979	125	8	64	141	49	129	175	32	184	9	39	1,024
Germany .....	19,003	1,165	57	357	1,238	299	2,072	1,765	268	1,215	46	329	10,192
Greece .....	3,413	165	8	229	105	56	310	454	41	518	6	92	1,429
Hungary .....	1,437	144	3	53	72	10	146	177	27	98	6	46	655
Ireland .....	3,673	318	5	70	436	58	282	381	219	492	8	170	1,234
Italy .....	14,560	308	32	261	335	114	1,966	3,246	99	1,008	25	1,624	5,542
Latvia .....	1,562	140	3	28	136	14	191	224	46	147	7	66	560
Lithuania .....	1,164	75	7	21	64	13	119	175	12	89	6	61	522
Netherlands .....	2,134	225	48	106	133	62	210	188	25	154	56	54	873
Norway .....	971	90	6	27	38	23	159	88	30	58	6	51	395
Poland .....	8,021	340	36	221	313	117	1,020	1,762	103	580	25	445	3,059
Portugal .....	1,258	37	18	20	18	7	89	236	15	39	23	123	633
Rumania .....	624	42	2	30	26	15	78	101	10	46	3	24	247
Spain .....	805	66	11	28	22	15	45	113	6	73	36	61	329
Sweden .....	754	76	5	25	55	17	68	50	19	55	4	25	355
Switzerland .....	799	121	5	47	46	13	71	61	23	81	12	26	293
Turkey .....	385	49	2	19	8	6	20	39	4	26	1	7	204
United Kingdom .....	11,303	924	14	363	1,035	322	892	974	398	879	45	298	5,159
U.S.S.R. ....	3,372	185	30	95	132	57	306	589	49	283	12	161	1,473
Yugoslavia .....	2,211	82	11	48	95	28	272	440	27	215	9	187	797
Other Europe .....	349	18	3	13	13	7	30	38	5	54	1	10	157
Asia .....	11,071	701	107	435	358	177	410	809	74	764	203	346	6,687
China 1/ .....	1,968	134	1	162	50	19	35	233	16	240	8	7	1,063
India .....	133	53	6	13	3	2	4	3	-	2	6	1	40
Iran .....	187	56	-	16	13	9	7	12	1	9	1	1	62
Israel .....	1,145	155	2	104	109	43	134	153	8	52	1	8	376
Japan .....	4,189	62	73	59	60	35	58	165	26	114	11	97	3,429
Jordan 2/ .....	227	43	1	16	11	22	17	23	2	6	-	6	80
Korea .....	651	27	1	6	9	1	3	12	3	9	-	-	580
Lebanon .....	269	30	-	21	9	12	22	26	3	18	1	8	119
Philippines .....	2,085	103	23	21	82	30	113	160	13	297	169	206	868
Other Asia 3/ .....	217	38	-	17	12	4	17	22	2	17	6	12	70
North America .....	19,503	1,442	84	648	1,366	602	1,525	2,070	309	1,236	353	861	9,007
Canada .....	10,215	1,068	61	422	887	422	839	762	116	518	34	187	4,899
Mexico .....	5,913	113	22	126	139	104	382	569	114	358	319	625	3,042
Cuba .....	1,928	138	-	72	171	50	199	450	33	221	-	28	566
Other West Indies 3/ .....	373	41	-	12	37	8	31	105	18	33	-	4	84
Central America 3/ .....	1,074	82	1	16	132	18	74	184	28	106	-	17	416
Honduras .....	167	14	-	2	19	-	12	48	7	12	-	6	47
Nicaragua .....	173	11	-	2	20	3	13	40	2	13	-	3	66
Panama .....	449	34	-	4	55	9	25	60	15	61	-	6	180
Other Central America .....	285	23	1	8	38	6	24	36	4	20	-	2	123
South America .....	1,318	231	4	49	130	23	112	152	17	75	3	27	495
Argentina .....	253	73	-	15	18	6	21	14	1	9	-	9	87
Brazil .....	184	28	1	3	17	2	14	21	3	8	-	11	76
Colombia .....	258	38	1	10	35	6	14	40	5	15	1	-	93
Ecuador .....	178	16	-	7	26	2	21	29	3	11	-	2	61
Peru .....	134	25	-	5	13	2	14	22	2	15	1	1	34
Venezuela .....	86	10	2	2	8	1	7	8	-	5	1	2	40
Other South America 3/ .....	225	41	-	7	13	4	21	18	3	12	-	2	104
Africa 3/ .....	452	56	-	25	35	17	25	46	5	26	-	8	209
Australia .....	293	23	-	10	29	10	12	13	1	8	-	2	185
New Zealand .....	73	12	1	6	6	-	2	5	-	2	-	1	38
Stateless .....	1,344	120	7	67	90	33	180	197	17	86	1	47	499
Miscellaneous .....	272	10	7	4	9	2	14	10	2	31	2	14	167

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.  
3/ Independent countries.

TABLE 41. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country or region of former allegiance	Total persons naturalized	Males										Not reported
		Total	Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over	
All countries .....	103,931	43,719	2,805	1,494	6,958	12,626	8,576	5,925	3,696	1,408	211	20
Europe .....	74,613	31,346	1,833	1,129	5,292	9,460	6,255	4,154	2,411	697	102	13
Austria .....	1,510	457	58	12	26	93	76	100	67	22	3	-
Belgium .....	528	209	5	19	46	65	39	20	8	5	2	-
British Empire .....	10,990	3,852	94	111	571	1,305	903	524	248	76	17	3
Bulgaria .....	82	54	-	-	5	19	13	5	7	4	-	1
Czechoslovakia .....	1,474	649	7	16	85	227	141	93	62	15	2	1
Denmark .....	629	311	6	6	37	120	68	41	27	6	-	-
Estonia .....	523	248	10	34	44	45	66	23	23	3	-	-
Finland .....	405	162	6	7	23	34	41	27	18	5	1	-
France .....	1,920	614	29	31	150	201	84	77	36	4	2	-
Germany .....	18,442	6,043	977	305	1,228	1,611	932	708	222	48	10	2
Greece .....	2,457	1,334	128	34	389	323	176	111	117	52	4	-
Hungary .....	1,444	708	18	32	101	174	142	149	69	18	5	-
Ireland .....	3,163	1,107	72	7	193	481	220	80	37	17	-	-
Italy .....	8,079	4,066	162	71	891	1,501	605	395	318	104	18	1
Latvia .....	1,634	791	17	82	153	139	144	161	69	21	3	2
Lithuania .....	1,132	572	14	48	101	96	127	102	67	14	3	-
Netherlands .....	2,078	1,005	12	60	170	340	225	123	59	14	2	-
Norway .....	941	464	14	6	61	177	103	60	29	10	3	1
Poland .....	7,603	4,062	35	86	405	1,296	1,285	608	282	57	7	1
Portugal .....	976	483	99	15	82	87	56	55	68	19	1	1
Rumania .....	682	334	9	15	42	106	57	72	26	6	1	-
Spain .....	533	328	7	5	39	107	48	50	48	22	2	-
Sweden .....	681	297	14	3	24	74	65	52	42	20	3	-
Switzerland .....	768	329	4	5	42	170	52	27	23	5	1	-
Turkey .....	312	144	-	-	4	46	26	13	41	14	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	3,205	1,496	16	57	135	333	311	271	275	88	10	-
Yugoslavia .....	2,121	1,095	14	60	225	239	225	196	108	27	1	-
Other Europe .....	301	132	6	2	20	51	25	11	15	1	1	-
Asia .....	8,313	3,306	479	76	385	806	496	527	342	173	20	2
China 1/ .....	1,395	654	75	12	59	124	118	115	104	41	6	-
India .....	89	62	1	-	8	28	6	4	5	8	2	-
Iran .....	150	88	-	1	18	43	16	5	5	-	-	-
Israel .....	946	525	7	12	73	153	131	108	32	8	-	1
Japan .....	3,094	550	158	4	12	26	27	122	102	89	9	1
Jordan .....	209	146	4	-	56	57	21	3	5	-	-	-
Korea .....	416	149	118	4	6	7	2	4	2	5	1	-
Lebanon .....	283	140	4	2	21	56	22	7	16	11	1	-
Philippines .....	1,506	825	104	38	94	237	138	146	59	8	1	-
Other Asia 2/ .....	225	167	8	3	38	75	15	13	12	3	-	-
North America .....	18,035	7,682	438	221	1,038	1,902	1,567	1,069	846	509	88	4
Canada .....	10,324	4,090	339	136	507	1,164	1,095	539	218	83	7	2
Mexico .....	5,147	2,504	59	39	274	311	278	439	604	420	80	-
Cuba .....	1,319	630	11	19	140	279	105	54	15	5	1	1
Other West Indies 2/ ..	278	116	3	9	27	37	23	14	3	-	-	-
Central America 2/ .....	967	342	26	18	90	111	66	23	6	1	-	1
South America .....	1,093	532	14	31	98	177	111	67	28	6	-	-
Argentina .....	196	107	-	7	20	36	25	13	4	2	-	-
Colombia .....	244	105	4	9	27	31	18	11	5	-	-	-
Other South America 2/ ..	653	320	10	15	51	110	68	43	19	4	-	-
Africa 2/ .....	415	186	9	4	24	80	32	21	10	6	-	-
Stateless & miscellaneous	1,462	667	32	33	121	201	115	87	59	17	1	1

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Independent countries.

TABLE 41. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 (Cont'd)

Country or region of former allegiance	Females										Not reported
	Total	Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over	
All countries .....	60,212	2,526	1,570	14,470	18,228	9,102	7,764	5,013	1,333	170	36
Europe .....	43,267	1,661	1,238	10,704	13,015	6,198	5,804	3,687	842	94	24
Austria .....	1,053	41	8	246	326	114	156	132	28	2	-
Belgium .....	319	6	7	68	137	52	26	19	4	-	-
British Empire .....	7,138	86	123	1,836	2,297	1,188	989	475	126	11	7
Bulgaria .....	28	-	-	4	8	8	5	-	2	1	-
Czechoslovakia .....	825	11	32	93	229	116	184	122	36	2	-
Denmark .....	318	6	6	73	103	62	41	13	12	2	-
Estonia .....	275	3	25	44	56	71	38	32	6	-	-
Finland .....	243	10	6	36	56	47	43	37	7	-	1
France .....	1,306	28	28	431	512	116	123	56	11	1	-
Germany .....	12,399	842	347	3,976	4,461	1,376	955	343	77	17	5
Greece .....	1,123	142	32	229	236	156	160	137	28	1	2
Hungary .....	736	11	31	109	168	123	153	107	30	3	1
Ireland .....	2,056	80	16	775	436	283	296	129	32	8	1
Italy .....	4,013	136	75	908	936	559	748	518	119	13	1
Latvia .....	843	19	84	160	163	160	161	81	13	1	1
Lithuania .....	560	11	63	120	115	84	84	66	15	2	-
Netherlands .....	1,073	16	51	240	317	238	142	60	6	3	-
Norway .....	477	9	13	86	117	90	97	50	13	2	-
Poland .....	3,541	38	102	468	1,147	619	516	540	104	6	1
Portugal .....	493	102	24	73	61	57	80	78	15	2	1
Rumania .....	348	2	23	57	96	63	61	38	8	-	-
Spain .....	205	9	1	50	39	26	36	36	6	1	1
Sweden .....	384	5	7	58	89	73	68	60	20	3	1
Switzerland .....	439	6	5	92	170	71	58	28	6	3	-
Turkey .....	168	1	-	15	32	28	43	35	13	1	-
U.S.S.R. ....	1,709	17	65	181	371	229	357	397	87	5	-
Yugoslavia .....	1,026	22	62	232	272	170	163	84	17	4	-
Other Europe .....	169	2	2	44	65	19	21	14	1	-	1
Asia .....	5,007	500	51	1,628	1,840	409	320	211	41	6	1
China 1/ .....	741	54	8	174	290	135	55	21	3	1	-
India .....	27	3	-	3	15	4	2	-	-	-	-
Iran .....	62	5	4	19	17	7	8	2	-	-	-
Israel .....	421	8	9	79	130	84	68	35	6	2	-
Japan .....	2,544	187	3	1,077	988	56	103	110	18	1	1
Jordan .....	63	10	2	21	24	2	2	1	1	-	-
Korea .....	267	137	2	67	39	6	5	10	1	-	-
Lebanon .....	143	6	2	24	29	14	31	27	8	2	-
Philippines .....	681	84	20	146	291	95	40	3	2	-	-
Other Asia 2/ .....	58	6	1	18	17	6	6	2	2	-	-
North America .....	10,353	303	231	1,823	2,793	2,228	1,461	1,020	423	64	7
Canada .....	6,234	189	131	1,206	1,960	1,492	815	341	77	18	5
Mexico .....	2,643	59	54	243	276	437	537	655	338	44	-
Cuba .....	689	18	21	161	284	135	55	10	4	1	-
Other West Indies 2/ .....	162	2	6	28	58	46	16	6	-	-	-
Central America 2/ .....	625	35	19	185	215	118	38	8	4	1	2
South America .....	561	30	20	115	186	121	55	32	1	-	1
Argentina .....	89	-	3	17	29	20	12	7	1	-	-
Colombia .....	139	12	5	28	51	30	9	4	-	-	-
Other South America 2/ .....	333	18	12	70	106	71	34	21	-	-	1
Africa 2/ .....	229	9	3	61	59	39	30	21	5	2	-
Stateless and miscellaneous .....	795	23	27	139	335	107	94	42	21	4	3

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Independent countries.

TABLE 41A. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE,  
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1956-1960

Marital status, age, and occupation	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total naturalized .....	145,885	138,043	119,866	103,931	119,442
Sex and marital status:					
Males .....	64,962	60,289	51,350	43,719	50,896
Single .....	18,159	14,972	13,314	12,076	14,341
Married .....	43,780	42,805	36,019	29,928	34,517
Widowed .....	1,825	1,391	1,106	888	1,183
Divorced .....	1,101	1,093	891	806	852
Unknown .....	97	28	20	21	3
Females .....	80,923	77,754	68,516	60,212	68,546
Single .....	10,084	10,874	10,255	9,342	10,330
Married .....	62,426	59,495	52,404	45,725	52,252
Widowed .....	6,612	5,571	4,384	3,872	4,694
Divorced .....	1,706	1,734	1,429	1,253	1,262
Unknown .....	95	80	44	20	8
Median age (years):					
Both sexes .....	39.0	38.4	36.2	37.0	38.0
Males .....	40.1	39.9	38.8	38.4	38.9
Females .....	37.0	36.9	35.6	35.7	37.3
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers ..	10,335	10,453	8,364	7,413	7,768
Farmers and farm managers .....	898	915	592	470	549
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm .....	5,105	5,237	4,025	3,409	3,548
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers .....	11,063	11,709	9,929	8,746	9,089
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers .....	13,277	13,868	11,772	9,692	11,204
Operatives and kindred workers .....	17,572	19,062	16,238	11,826	15,116
Private household workers .....	3,011	2,732	2,133	1,626	1,995
Service workers, except private household .....	14,225	10,113	8,828	7,291	8,896
Farm laborers and foremen .....	1,643	1,007	785	638	932
Laborers, except farm and mine .....	6,847	5,793	5,262	4,505	5,307
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation .....	61,909	57,154	51,938	48,315	55,038

TABLE 42. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY STATES OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 - 1960

State or territory of residence	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total .....	54,716	88,655	92,051	117,831	209,526	145,885	138,043	119,866	103,931	119,442
Alabama .....	126	231	197	299	574	379	284	301	326	317
Alaska .....	78	104	206	360	370	445	288	219	204	179
Arizona .....	283	387	537	793	621	420	822	690	760	790
Arkansas .....	52	108	94	124	176	192	142	123	126	118
California .....	7,879	12,258	12,728	15,533	36,358	21,194	18,991	16,269	14,944	17,006
Colorado .....	381	533	492	1,170	1,086	1,301	1,384	1,110	998	1,027
Connecticut .....	1,093	2,864	2,941	3,446	6,294	3,338	3,620	2,917	2,439	4,398
Delaware .....	59	178	102	201	334	218	305	231	197	243
District of Columbia .....	371	615	497	884	1,152	1,013	1,017	661	632	581
Florida .....	1,276	1,524	1,757	2,844	3,028	2,548	2,345	2,245	2,212	3,209
Georgia .....	126	553	374	407	696	858	582	1,254	500	719
Hawaii .....	512	526	760	3,143	2,741	1,865	1,287	1,220	1,111	2,377
Idaho .....	93	156	147	274	291	192	194	174	191	256
Illinois .....	2,201	2,942	4,236	6,395	10,394	11,205	10,010	9,470	7,063	8,223
Indiana .....	403	1,048	848	1,016	1,930	1,653	2,164	1,460	1,465	1,472
Iowa .....	257	445	379	511	527	971	878	725	489	695
Kansas .....	265	340	348	334	714	738	522	568	1,029	594
Kentucky .....	107	290	235	461	505	979	634	360	397	558
Louisiana .....	270	411	582	498	713	462	514	482	482	422
Maine .....	591	737	802	1,093	992	524	479	401	436	398
Maryland .....	558	949	975	2,016	2,260	2,002	1,832	1,472	1,290	1,688
Massachusetts .....	3,436	6,593	5,768	8,054	11,692	6,293	5,889	5,462	4,727	5,146
Michigan .....	2,763	5,288	4,848	7,368	9,146	6,750	6,778	6,017	5,568	5,854
Minnesota .....	545	722	829	959	1,811	1,935	1,944	1,198	955	660
Mississippi .....	86	111	118	189	198	173	113	146	123	146
Missouri .....	451	726	551	643	1,831	1,303	1,116	1,043	919	861
Montana .....	136	236	194	416	348	310	322	299	300	489
Nebraska .....	170	253	232	416	521	917	711	671	428	549
Nevada .....	55	106	124	175	255	150	264	170	259	237
New Hampshire .....	252	431	554	650	722	489	391	340	431	490
New Jersey .....	2,700	4,131	4,143	5,436	14,164	9,014	10,055	8,779	7,316	7,415
New Mexico .....	134	164	215	229	353	445	307	338	324	332
New York .....	17,990	27,120	29,780	31,118	61,677	37,612	35,432	28,898	23,988	28,363
North Carolina .....	210	359	292	787	661	681	452	480	524	326
North Dakota .....	138	108	148	231	286	158	353	237	167	118
Ohio .....	1,386	2,855	2,611	2,972	7,156	5,306	6,630	6,053	3,810	4,335
Oklahoma .....	234	305	208	268	281	521	359	400	446	364
Oregon .....	278	601	431	842	1,527	1,044	894	752	872	651
Pennsylvania .....	2,312	4,028	4,461	4,657	8,767	5,843	6,147	5,197	4,325	4,867
Rhode Island .....	419	707	699	958	1,467	844	720	671	572	590
South Carolina .....	74	134	147	170	262	256	242	271	266	267
South Dakota .....	73	91	88	216	191	285	223	205	113	84
Tennessee .....	105	222	282	202	448	473	327	274	300	243
Texas .....	1,192	1,989	1,641	2,452	5,075	4,782	3,835	4,170	4,386	4,395
Utah .....	81	162	207	612	973	671	509	650	634	646
Vermont .....	224	258	301	419	542	242	281	201	233	349
Virginia .....	456	712	770	827	1,133	1,303	1,313	1,013	1,149	1,239
Washington .....	1,032	1,755	1,724	3,000	2,855	2,370	2,082	2,160	1,990	2,311
West Virginia .....	112	244	197	268	493	322	205	278	135	282
Wisconsin .....	515	796	883	981	2,182	2,075	1,286	649	836	2,041
Wyoming .....	58	80	56	120	66	234	131	140	75	87
U.S. terr. and other:										
Guam .....	-	2	80	18	155	186	161	2	193	185
Puerto Rico .....	57	78	108	163	168	171	140	154	125	155
Virgin Islands .....	36	35	67	150	104	49	83	108	70	45
All other .....	25	54	57	63	260	181	54	88	81	50

TABLE 43. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

√Rural: Population of less than 2,500. Urban: Population of 2,500 - 99,999.  
 Cities: Population of 100,000 or more

Class of place and city	All countries	Canada	China 1/	Germany	Italy	Japan	Mexico	Phillip-pines	Poland	United Kingdom	U.S.S.R.	All other
Total .....	119,442	10,215	1,968	19,003	14,560	4,189	5,913	2,085	8,021	11,303	3,372	38,813
Rural .....	6,960	1,061	45	1,413	376	252	417	85	330	777	131	2,073
Urban .....	46,239	5,456	375	9,004	4,833	1,470	3,093	656	2,515	4,663	852	13,322
Cities: Total .....	64,489	3,612	1,522	8,088	9,320	2,276	2,374	1,205	5,133	5,698	2,370	22,871
Ariz., Phoenix .....	408	80	14	63	15	10	81	3	3	32	-	107
Calif., Long Beach .....	249	66	3	26	3	14	8	9	1	45	3	71
Los Angeles .....	3,802	589	93	361	126	145	542	62	113	382	91	1,298
Oakland .....	374	36	55	31	20	11	31	22	4	31	7	126
San Diego .....	540	93	9	47	39	49	51	32	3	81	4	132
San Francisco .....	2,236	83	310	195	156	87	60	235	42	169	114	785
Colo., Denver .....	402	27	5	89	19	20	30	6	25	26	12	143
Conn., Bridgeport .....	370	7	1	26	87	-	1	1	70	27	18	132
Hartford .....	552	34	-	23	161	2	-	-	90	85	10	147
New Haven .....	320	12	4	19	124	1	-	1	53	18	19	69
D. C., Washington .....	581	17	27	98	41	23	-	18	16	44	12	285
Fla., Miami .....	1,119	89	7	60	36	5	7	3	24	232	26	630
Tampa .....	290	14	-	18	38	8	7	-	1	30	1	173
Hawaii, Honolulu .....	2,377	32	116	71	5	1,250	11	596	3	35	3	255
Ill., Chicago .....	6,721	185	61	1,068	738	75	180	15	1,290	289	373	2,447
Ind., Indianapolis .....	196	7	2	66	7	7	2	3	6	17	5	74
Gary .....	267	8	-	28	6	1	39	-	28	18	6	133
La., New Orleans .....	189	9	3	28	14	1	3	3	5	14	1	108
Md., Baltimore .....	832	15	6	122	112	17	2	-	121	75	109	253
Mass., Boston .....	383	46	15	19	140	7	1	-	9	22	7	117
Fall River .....	146	10	1	3	2	-	-	-	6	6	1	117
Springfield .....	253	48	-	20	43	1	-	-	24	31	7	79
Worcester .....	247	40	2	12	40	5	-	-	27	13	3	105
Mich., Detroit .....	2,244	369	18	226	308	12	27	9	373	218	57	627
Grand Rapids .....	420	17	1	40	4	3	2	-	21	19	1	312
Minn., Minneapolis .....	277	36	1	62	7	3	-	4	14	17	17	116
St. Paul .....	162	22	3	29	3	4	3	-	9	6	-	76
Mo., St. Louis .....	400	18	7	127	34	4	1	4	26	19	11	149
Nebr., Omaha .....	232	6	1	63	15	2	8	-	16	12	16	93
N. J., Elizabeth .....	156	1	-	15	46	1	-	-	18	10	3	62
Jersey City .....	419	6	3	35	129	5	2	-	75	25	27	112
Newark .....	613	12	6	54	171	4	-	-	90	31	65	180
Paterson .....	403	6	-	50	161	1	1	-	25	13	40	106
Trenton .....	237	4	-	37	56	2	-	-	22	25	30	61
N. Y., Buffalo .....	649	110	4	98	119	8	2	1	89	42	46	130
New York .....	20,503	323	509	1,993	4,633	85	52	33	1,417	2,373	908	8,177
Rochester .....	636	56	3	121	193	5	-	1	36	64	45	112
Syracuse .....	311	48	1	53	80	6	-	-	20	21	16	66
Yonkers .....	236	2	2	18	94	1	1	-	11	24	8	75
Ohio, Akron .....	168	6	-	25	17	4	1	-	7	13	1	94
Cincinnati .....	303	25	8	119	9	11	1	1	7	21	2	99
Cleveland .....	1,250	22	2	184	129	5	3	2	148	58	14	683
Columbus .....	201	9	4	59	12	16	1	4	3	22	2	69
Dayton .....	212	14	-	82	8	15	-	1	6	27	-	59
Toledo .....	165	32	1	39	9	2	2	-	26	8	1	45
Youngstown .....	228	4	-	21	55	-	-	-	34	14	1	99
Ore., Portland .....	249	64	15	26	13	8	-	5	6	22	4	86
Pa., Philadelphia .....	1,549	25	23	248	258	21	2	6	231	146	65	524
Pittsburg .....	567	15	7	81	174	2	7	2	49	41	27	162
R. I., Providence .....	192	13	4	11	59	1	-	-	10	14	3	77
Texas, El Paso .....	920	14	2	127	10	70	601	18	2	16	2	58
Houston .....	295	12	33	45	5	6	61	1	7	16	-	109
San Antonio .....	502	10	1	86	3	14	293	-	4	33	2	56
Utah, Salt Lake City .....	451	21	3	205	3	4	2	2	-	31	-	180
Wash., Seattle .....	880	262	35	97	19	43	3	45	17	86	12	261
Tacoma .....	231	35	-	57	4	29	1	11	3	20	1	70
Wisc., Milwaukee .....	1,182	25	10	260	64	15	24	4	134	38	41	467
Other cities .....	4,192	421	81	702	444	125	217	42	233	431	63	1,433
U. S. terr. and poss. ....	385	10	14	47	4	19	5	96	1	46	2	141
All other .....	1,369	76	12	451	27	172	24	43	22	119	17	406

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 44. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Country or region of birth	Total naturalized	Year of entry													
		1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1940-1949	1930-1939	Before 1930
All countries .....	119,442	177	979	1,586	3,303	8,488	8,525	25,049	10,906	9,360	8,353	5,644	13,430	2,067	21,575
Europe .....	84,718	69	480	1,052	2,192	5,458	6,307	19,974	7,719	7,101	6,984	4,663	8,612	1,229	12,878
Austria .....	1,727	-	16	36	61	128	155	393	137	117	86	28	82	22	466
Belgium .....	562	1	6	3	2	27	43	161	90	40	21	31	95	4	38
Czechoslovakia .....	2,160	-	12	26	25	109	143	684	140	177	123	81	175	53	412
Denmark .....	676	1	1	4	14	35	54	184	97	55	36	24	74	5	92
Finland .....	503	2	3	1	9	22	20	72	59	27	16	15	55	16	186
France .....	1,782	4	25	52	78	175	177	403	182	121	91	59	289	25	101
Germany .....	18,068	28	220	623	1,179	1,936	1,841	4,866	2,614	1,757	989	388	638	150	839
Greece .....	3,346	4	22	37	142	505	445	716	104	164	390	50	200	49	518
Hungary .....	1,665	-	7	3	17	58	66	284	83	263	231	124	105	21	403
Ireland .....	3,930	1	3	12	26	96	286	1,322	516	271	131	149	394	91	632
Italy .....	14,276	5	26	46	235	1,105	1,547	5,132	916	449	421	241	814	313	3,026
Latvia .....	1,587	-	2	1	2	20	21	80	18	95	306	591	399	2	50
Lithuania .....	1,245	-	1	-	3	15	10	83	28	103	146	181	431	10	234
Netherlands .....	1,925	1	5	8	18	89	143	600	360	166	118	110	191	10	106
Norway .....	989	1	3	4	12	34	60	213	130	81	51	50	130	22	198
Poland .....	9,291	2	10	24	45	167	263	1,539	420	815	1,689	1,065	1,413	78	1,761
Portugal .....	1,198	-	39	36	42	103	76	143	87	62	56	40	155	24	335
Rumania .....	966	-	3	3	11	48	56	164	43	211	151	85	66	7	118
Spain .....	824	9	17	9	33	81	50	102	49	50	37	17	91	27	252
Sweden .....	720	-	1	-	2	13	26	123	86	41	37	32	84	18	257
Switzerland .....	807	2	14	1	2	37	59	254	132	79	55	40	66	6	60
Turkey (Europe and Asia) ...	534	-	-	6	21	69	28	97	25	10	18	12	25	14	209
United Kingdom .....	8,019	3	29	100	156	403	497	1,450	1,040	736	391	300	1,745	183	986
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .	4,106	-	3	2	8	38	68	454	184	381	610	514	543	23	1,278
Yugoslavia .....	2,674	-	4	10	30	103	121	294	107	683	645	265	147	30	235
Other Europe .....	1,138	5	8	5	19	42	52	161	72	147	139	171	205	26	86
Asia .....	10,810	83	386	433	848	1,870	972	1,090	566	469	283	144	1,030	296	2,340
China 1/ .....	2,112	10	86	32	55	283	136	173	104	68	89	60	487	81	448
Hong Kong .....	119	-	21	4	7	26	21	14	11	2	2	2	6	-	3
India .....	179	2	2	4	10	26	26	33	23	6	3	3	23	-	18
Indonesia .....	116	-	3	-	4	19	12	51	11	2	3	1	6	-	4
Iran .....	150	-	2	1	5	34	18	27	16	9	13	3	14	-	8
Israel .....	237	1	2	-	11	53	26	88	22	12	9	3	7	-	3
Japan .....	4,066	37	132	214	441	829	436	255	189	226	74	8	50	28	1,147
Jordan 2/ .....	231	-	2	1	10	53	21	69	25	10	7	5	19	3	6
Korea .....	657	11	25	91	207	168	57	38	12	8	8	-	8	1	23
Lebanon .....	241	-	3	2	5	41	27	52	6	9	7	10	17	2	60
Philippines .....	2,102	13	94	72	64	274	149	165	84	77	44	22	342	173	529
Other Asia .....	600	9	14	12	29	64	43	125	63	40	24	27	51	8	91
North America .....	21,322	15	75	77	207	911	1,042	3,411	2,277	1,576	965	738	3,379	510	6,139
Canada .....	9,408	3	20	29	96	406	471	1,607	1,333	957	588	425	1,689	243	1,541
Mexico .....	5,897	1	10	12	32	91	131	398	301	144	83	80	787	178	3,649
Cuba .....	1,864	2	7	3	3	83	164	679	218	116	98	67	297	23	104
Other West Indies .....	2,540	-	15	22	41	248	179	343	215	248	102	100	324	43	660
Central America .....	1,174	8	17	6	30	73	82	300	146	88	71	49	241	16	47
Other North America .....	439	1	6	5	5	10	15	84	64	23	23	17	41	7	138
South America .....	1,383	4	19	7	19	93	104	337	229	139	79	65	165	22	101
Argentina .....	246	-	1	-	1	11	19	67	46	32	15	10	18	5	21
Brazil .....	179	-	3	1	3	15	11	48	26	9	11	10	22	3	17
Colombia .....	256	-	4	2	1	10	25	51	49	30	26	14	31	3	10
Ecuador .....	165	-	3	1	-	4	5	34	37	23	15	10	29	2	2
Peru .....	139	1	1	-	5	12	9	32	19	13	4	6	23	-	14
Venezuela .....	67	1	2	1	2	3	4	11	6	7	1	1	8	4	16
Other South America .....	331	2	5	2	7	38	31	94	46	25	7	14	34	5	21
Africa .....	729	2	10	9	29	121	60	185	88	44	18	22	42	4	95
United Arab Republic .....	279	-	3	1	8	65	22	55	25	10	7	9	12	4	58
Union of South Africa .....	84	2	1	1	1	15	5	22	10	8	3	-	10	-	6
Morocco .....	123	-	2	3	11	27	20	36	14	3	2	3	1	-	1
Other Africa .....	243	-	4	4	9	14	13	72	39	23	6	10	19	-	30
Oceania .....	464	4	9	8	8	34	40	49	27	29	22	12	200	5	17
Australia .....	282	3	4	1	5	21	21	26	16	8	7	7	151	2	10
New Zealand .....	75	-	1	2	-	4	4	12	9	4	5	2	29	2	1
Other Oceania .....	107	1	4	5	3	9	15	11	2	17	10	3	20	1	6
Other countries .....	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	2	-	2	1	5

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 45. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1957 - 1960

Naturalization provisions	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total .....	138,043	119,866	103,931	119,442
General provisions .....	114,827	94,380	77,230	91,548
Special provisions .....	23,216	25,486	26,701	27,894
Persons married to U. S. citizens .....	18,212	19,353	19,512	19,799
Children, including adopted children, of U. S. citizen parents .....	3,779	4,966	5,632	6,149
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by marriage ...	211	150	121	154
Philippine citizens who entered the United States prior to May 1, 1934, and have resided continuously in the United States .....	6	-	26	88
Persons who served in U. S. armed forces for three years .	229	247	730	1,111
Persons who served in U. S. armed forces during World War I or World War II .....	469 <sup>1/</sup>	487	399	438
Lodge Act enlistees .....	-	173	179	45
Persons serving in U. S. armed forces after June 24, 1950 (in U. S.) <sup>2/</sup> .....	147	9	-	-
Persons who served on certain U. S. vessels .....	71	48	58	41
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by entering the armed forces of foreign countries during World War II .....	32	9	15	24
Nationals but not citizens of the United States .....	15	21	14	24
Persons naturalized under private law .....	12	7	3	8
Other .....	33	16	12	13

<sup>1/</sup> 1957 figures include naturalization of Lodge Act enlistees (Act of June 30, 1950).

<sup>2/</sup> Act of June 30, 1953 (P.L. 86).

TABLE 46. CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP GRANTED,  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Country or region of birth	Total 3/	Reason for claim								
		Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Marriage of mother to citizen stepfather	Marriage to a citizen husband	Naturalization of hus- band during marriage	Resumption of citizen- ship by mother	Other reasons
All countries .....	26,906	10,061	5,691	2,922	6,741	124	921	151	38	257
Europe .....	17,809	4,723	4,577	2,156	5,225	92	696	132	8	199
Austria .....	730	58	158	133	326	1	40	10	-	4
Belgium .....	197	15	29	19	124	3	6	1	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	299	33	96	52	99	3	12	1	-	3
Denmark .....	126	10	35	21	54	1	5	-	-	-
Finland .....	96	17	30	12	21	-	14	2	-	-
France .....	674	320	69	74	181	3	21	2	1	3
Germany .....	5,661	1,718	535	1,016	2,280	24	43	5	3	37
Greece .....	307	138	75	25	44	-	15	4	-	6
Hungary .....	264	10	105	38	77	1	19	9	-	5
Ireland .....	254	65	95	24	45	2	20	1	-	2
Italy .....	2,995	1,258	951	187	366	9	130	21	-	73
Latvia .....	138	2	27	30	74	-	5	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	135	8	40	17	59	2	7	2	-	-
Netherlands .....	484	13	68	30	357	1	10	1	-	4
Norway .....	224	25	86	34	50	3	17	6	-	3
Poland .....	831	57	467	78	143	3	60	11	-	12
Portugal .....	319	222	40	19	25	-	10	1	1	1
Rumania .....	159	10	96	8	26	2	10	3	-	4
Spain .....	89	40	23	6	12	-	7	1	-	-
Sweden .....	241	16	97	14	85	3	20	5	-	1
Switzerland .....	94	8	23	10	41	-	9	2	-	1
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	89	27	30	6	2	2	16	3	-	3
United Kingdom .....	2,006	598	574	223	515	18	61	5	2	10
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	1,071	4	742	45	94	9	126	33	-	18
Yugoslavia .....	190	36	59	22	54	1	10	3	-	5
Other Europe .....	135	15	27	13	71	1	3	-	1	4
Asia .....	2,409	1,599	199	197	373	3	11	-	6	21
China 1/ .....	619	466	43	31	63	1	3	-	1	11
Hong Kong .....	54	42	1	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
India .....	41	18	9	2	11	-	1	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	14	-	1	5	7	-	1	-	-	-
Iran .....	32	5	3	9	15	-	-	-	-	-
Israel .....	183	19	22	16	125	-	-	-	-	1
Japan .....	756	616	39	56	34	2	1	-	3	5
Jordan 2/ .....	54	7	19	7	18	-	2	-	-	1
Korea .....	32	21	4	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	57	14	19	4	17	-	3	-	-	-
Philippines .....	416	297	28	47	40	-	-	-	1	3
Other Asia .....	151	94	11	11	34	-	-	-	1	-
North America .....	6,028	3,429	844	493	957	29	205	16	24	31
Canada .....	3,272	1,352	677	302	779	24	88	7	19	24
Mexico .....	2,111	1,827	78	58	34	4	100	-	5	5
Cuba .....	167	59	22	23	56	-	6	-	-	1
Other West Indies .....	291	97	38	79	63	1	11	2	-	-
Central America .....	176	92	28	31	25	-	-	-	-	-
Other North America .....	11	2	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	1
South America .....	297	119	34	27	113	-	2	-	-	2
Argentina .....	50	14	7	2	26	-	-	-	-	1
Brazil .....	52	28	11	4	8	-	1	-	-	-
Colombia .....	44	21	1	6	16	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador .....	23	3	3	3	14	-	-	-	-	-
Peru .....	27	21	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	28	13	7	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Other South America .....	73	19	5	8	39	-	1	-	-	1
Africa .....	292	156	26	36	53	-	5	2	-	4
United Arab Republic .....	67	19	16	10	15	-	4	1	-	2
Union of South Africa .....	31	14	3	1	12	-	-	1	-	-
Morocco .....	83	54	2	16	9	-	-	-	-	2
Other Africa .....	101	69	5	9	17	-	1	-	-	-
Oceania .....	76	33	8	13	19	-	2	1	-	-
Australia .....	52	24	7	5	13	-	2	1	-	-
New Zealand .....	12	4	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
Other Oceania .....	12	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other countries .....	6	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.  
3/ See Tables 47 and 48.

TABLE 47. CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP GRANTED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH PARENTAGE OR MARRIAGE,  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Country or region of birth	Total	Year derived												1940-1949	1930-1939	Before 1930
		1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950				
All countries .....	16,845	930	3,841	1,262	1,102	804	863	523	267	230	133	77	593	1,516	4,704	
Europe .....	13,085	696	2,823	1,007	907	640	727	408	169	139	77	47	391	1,077	3,977	
Austria .....	672	34	175	64	57	35	40	14	8	3	4	3	37	12	186	
Belgium .....	182	12	66	19	15	6	3	10	7	2	-	1	7	2	32	
Czechoslovakia .....	266	8	42	18	22	15	17	11	6	5	2	-	12	27	81	
Denmark .....	116	5	30	16	8	1	2	4	1	2	4	-	4	12	27	
Finland .....	79	5	11	3	4	1	2	1	-	5	3	1	-	5	38	
France .....	354	32	93	41	24	23	25	12	6	9	8	2	18	6	55	
Germany .....	3,943	327	1,367	444	428	289	324	123	63	47	28	23	104	191	185	
Greece .....	169	7	26	17	10	10	4	3	-	4	4	1	14	22	48	
Hungary .....	254	-	16	13	19	21	17	16	3	2	3	1	5	14	124	
Ireland .....	189	2	33	9	9	3	4	2	5	-	-	1	1	1	43	
Italy .....	1,737	105	222	81	64	34	38	21	11	22	8	5	85	335	706	
Latvia .....	136	6	26	8	13	25	18	8	5	2	-	-	3	3	20	
Lithuania .....	127	1	7	9	5	9	24	14	6	1	-	-	6	6	39	
Netherlands .....	471	35	184	46	34	12	30	42	6	1	-	-	7	23	51	
Norway .....	199	13	21	14	11	7	12	1	2	1	2	-	1	28	86	
Poland .....	774	7	43	20	34	43	48	19	4	3	3	1	19	58	472	
Portugal .....	97	5	21	8	7	4	1	7	6	3	2	1	3	5	24	
Rumania .....	149	1	5	3	7	7	5	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	93	
Spain .....	49	4	4	8	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	16	
Sweden .....	225	5	50	18	13	4	3	5	1	1	-	-	3	17	105	
Switzerland .....	86	1	21	8	6	2	3	5	1	2	-	-	9	4	24	
Turkey (Europe and Asia).....	62	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	48	
United Kingdom .....	1,408	70	283	94	74	47	52	69	23	23	5	3	30	178	457	
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia).....	1,067	2	20	16	16	20	32	13	1	1	-	-	4	34	908	
Yugoslavia .....	154	3	19	12	12	15	14	2	2	2	-	-	3	11	58	
Other Europe .....	120	5	36	18	13	4	5	3	2	-	-	1	8	8	17	
Asia .....	810	59	294	51	52	47	33	28	30	22	14	10	54	46	70	
China 1/.....	153	9	34	7	10	12	9	6	6	4	2	4	14	20	16	
Hong Kong .....	12	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	
India .....	23	-	8	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	
Indonesia .....	14	2	8	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Iran .....	27	-	12	3	-	6	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Israel .....	164	26	99	11	2	4	2	1	3	-	1	1	6	2	6	
Japan .....	140	7	48	5	16	6	13	7	5	6	2	4	11	4	6	
Jordan 2/.....	47	3	12	5	4	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	7	10	
Korea .....	11	1	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	
Lebanon .....	43	2	10	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	4	16	
Philippines .....	119	5	36	7	8	8	5	6	12	6	5	1	9	4	7	
Other Asia .....	57	4	19	4	5	6	2	-	2	4	1	-	6	2	2	
North America .....	2,599	141	590	176	125	109	91	79	59	54	39	17	135	375	609	
Canada .....	1,920	87	453	126	86	74	57	51	46	32	32	8	95	332	441	
Mexico .....	284	22	33	15	14	10	11	6	5	3	1	1	24	18	118	
Cuba .....	108	11	40	9	9	5	2	5	1	3	-	5	5	4	9	
Other West Indies .....	194	17	40	22	5	16	17	5	9	3	1	4	16	4	23	
Central America .....	84	3	24	4	11	4	5	-	2	4	3	2	7	4	11	
Other North America .....	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	
South America .....	178	24	70	19	6	2	6	6	4	9	3	-	5	3	21	
Argentina .....	36	4	20	1	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	7	
Brazil .....	24	4	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Colombia .....	23	8	3	4	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	
Ecuador .....	20	2	11	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	
Peru .....	6	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Venezuela .....	15	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	5	
Other South America .....	54	6	24	7	2	1	1	4	1	4	-	-	1	-	3	
Africa .....	126	5	50	5	11	1	6	2	5	6	-	2	4	8	21	
United Arab Republic .....	48	-	9	2	4	-	4	1	3	3	-	1	2	5	14	
Union of South Africa .....	17	1	11	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	
Morocco .....	29	3	16	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	
Other Africa .....	32	1	14	3	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	2	3	
Oceania .....	43	5	14	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	5	
Australia .....	28	3	8	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	4	
New Zealand .....	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Other Oceania .....	7	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other countries .....	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.



TABLE 49. PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED, BY REASON:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1960

Reason for denial	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total number .....	1,122	2,084	4,571	3,935	2,948	2,688	2,208	2,277
Lack of knowledge and understanding of the history, principles, and form of government of the United States .....	16	32	175	218	148	81	65	43
Petitioner has failed to establish good moral character .....	49	83	106	163	94	52	71	63
Petitioner has failed to establish that he is an alien or non-citizen national of the United States .....	8	13	19	26	23	9	10	7
Lack of attachment to the principles of the Constitution of the United States .....	14	14	15	8	6	2	9	2
Petitioner cannot speak (read, write) the English language, although physically able to do so .....	1	30	68	66	45	69	64	90
Petition not signed in petitioner's own handwriting .....	2	2	7	1	-	1	2	-
Petitioner is unable to take the required oath of allegiance to the United States .....	2	6	11	17	4	2	1	-
Petitioner not resident within jurisdiction of court .....	15	6	7	37	6	2	3	-
Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in United States and/or State .....	5	16	11	13	10	8	2	13
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to United States for permanent residence .....	1	7	10	30	19	5	-	4
Petitioner applied for and was relieved (or discharged) from military training or service because of alienage .....	2	19	16	34	30	26	11	20
Petition not supported by affidavits of required witnesses .....	-	-	6	6	-	5	1	5
Petition not supported by oral testimony or depositions of required witnesses .....	2	2	5	2	3	4	-	-
Petition withdrawn by petitioner .....	503	897	2,010	1,619	1,364	1,464	1,111	1,182
Lack of prosecution .....	400	674	1,665	1,363	1,000	792	720	710
Petitioner deceased .....	89	255	385	255	152	142	120	126
Other reasons .....	13	28	55	77	44	24	18	12

TABLE 50. CERTIFICATES OF NATURALIZATION REVOKED, BY GROUNDS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 - 1960

Grounds	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total number .....	403	279	335	165	197	288	269	176	154	124
Established permanent residence abroad within five years after naturalization ....	384	275	327	150	177	276	260	168	149	120
Subversive .....	-	-	6	5	12	4	3	1	-	-
Miscellaneous grounds .....	19	4	2	10	8	8	6	7	5	4

TABLE 51. PERSONS EXPATRIATED, BY GROUNDS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 - 1960

Grounds	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total number .....	4,443	3,265	8,350	6,938	4,202	4,987	5,564	5,908	2,912	3,377
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite .....	1,401	1,186	2,651	2,222	1,237	1,436	1,515	1,748	992	1,239
Residence in a foreign state .....	1,119	711	2,657	1,557	1,063	1,776	2,223	2,592	1,017	962
Naturalization in a foreign state .	836	622	1,677	1,544	841	829	616	565	383	625
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state .....	565	370	700	696	269	356	423	378	171	202
Renunciation of nationality .....	228	136	398	425	331	167	250	213	188	194
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state .....	147	123	152	220	233	237	248	230	64	85
Departing from or remaining away from the U.S. to avoid service in armed forces .....	69	59	45	134	139	69	61	45	13	3
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state .....	73	56	67	134	84	112	146	125	78	57
Desertion from the armed forces ...	2	-	-	-	2	-	3	7	-	-
Other grounds .....	3	2	3	6	3	5	79	5	6	10

TABLE 52. PERSONS REPATRIATED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 - 1960

Class	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total number .....	1,242	1,406	2,299	2,885	851	798	758	521	465	457
Persons who lost citizenship by serving in the armed forces of allies of the United States, and who were repatriated under Section 323, Nationality Act of 1940 .....	256	147	270	42	-	-	-	-	1	3
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and who were repatriated under the Act of June 25, 1936, as amended ...	839	778	486	240	416	552	549	403	348	348
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and whose marriages terminated:										
Repatriated under Sec. 317(b) of the Nationality Act of 1940 .....	145	160	172	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repatriated under Sec. 324(c) of the Immigration and Nationality Act .....	-	-	34	331	259	121	109	113	114	102
Persons who lost citizenship through voting in a political election or plebiscite in Italy and were repatriated under P.L. 114 of August 16, 1951 .....	-	316	1,337	2,260	-	-	-	-	-	-
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by voting in political elections or plebiscites held in occupied Japan (Act of July 20, 1954).	-	-	-	-	175	123	100	5 <sup>1/</sup>	-	-
Private law .....	2	5	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	4

<sup>1/</sup> Not previously reported.

TABLE 53. PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 - 1960

Action taken	1951- 1960	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
<b>TOTAL PROSECUTIONS:</b>											
Disposed of .....	86,307	16,187	14,441	12,862	16,260	10,981	4,021	2,905	3,116	2,761	2,773
Convictions .....	81,752	15,834	13,809	12,272	15,571	10,359	3,624	2,517	2,726	2,483	2,557
Acquittals .....	244	24	18	27	35	40	25	30	14	22	9
Dismissals <sup>1/</sup> .....	4,311	329	614	563	654	582	372	358	376	256	207
Pending end of year .....	321	924	1,204	1,123	1,461	942	459	512	399	314	321
<u>Prosecutions for immigration violations:</u>											
Disposed of .....	82,369	15,801	13,879	12,299	15,736	10,425	3,561	2,651	2,888	2,540	2,589
Convictions .....	78,358	15,476	13,314	11,775	15,101	9,872	3,246	2,327	2,548	2,299	2,400
Acquittals .....	210	23	15	26	33	34	16	24	11	20	8
Dismissals <sup>1/</sup> .....	3,801	302	550	498	602	519	299	300	329	221	181
Pending end of year .....	300	829	1,114	1,046	1,351	860	383	451	360	298	300
<u>Prosecutions for nationality violations:</u>											
Disposed of .....	3,938	386	562	563	524	556	460	254	228	221	184
Convictions .....	3,394	358	495	497	470	487	378	190	178	184	157
Acquittals .....	34	1	3	1	2	6	9	6	3	2	1
Dismissals <sup>1/</sup> .....	510	27	64	65	52	63	73	58	47	35	26
Pending end of year .....	21	95	90	77	110	82	76	61	39	16	21
<b>AGGREGATE FINES AND IMPRISONMENT:</b>											
Fines .....dollars..	634,120	91,469	96,677	87,437	84,303	74,217	45,972	33,662	44,205	36,993	39,185
Immigration violations .....	607,118	88,694	93,277	84,512	79,577	72,991	37,072	32,862	42,155	36,793	39,185
Nationality violations .....	27,002	2,775	3,400	2,925	4,726	1,226	8,900	800	2,050	200	-
Imprisonment .....years..	25,434	3,716	3,284	2,906	3,447	3,445	1,669	1,554	1,700	1,719	1,994
Immigration violations .....	23,828	3,583	3,227	2,748	3,275	3,126	1,391	1,417	1,667	1,573	1,821
Nationality violations .....	1,606	133	57	158	172	319	278	137	33	146	173

<sup>1/</sup> Dismissed, discontinued, dropped, or transferred.

TABLE 54. CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 - 1960

Violation	1951-1960	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total .....	81,752	15,834	13,809	12,272	15,571	10,359	3,624	2,517	2,726	2,483	2,557
Immigration violations .....	78,358	15,476	13,314	11,775	15,101	9,872	3,246	2,327	2,548	2,299	2,400
illegal entries .....	53,957	12,735	10,560	8,576	11,152	6,966	1,676	606	593	601	492
Reentries of deported aliens .....	17,237	2,083	2,063	2,078	2,782	1,985	961	1,209	1,462	1,286	1,328
Bringing in or harboring											
certain aliens * .....	3,214	367	313	630	623	415	216	183	142	113	212
Fraudulent or false documents .....	481	37	48	92	30	40	41	39	66	38	50
Other fraud or false statements ...	1,417	118	104	136	156	240	192	102	117	108	144
Alien registration or alien											
address violations .....	472	34	63	75	134	84	24	21	9	16	12
Alien crewmen who remained longer .	413	-	-	9	35	52	32	91	73	53	68
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft ..	134	4	7	29	23	5	10	22	16	9	9
Perjury .....	81	8	15	14	7	14	5	-	6	2	10
Importation of aliens for immoral											
purposes .....	47	12	4	-	7	1	3	12	2	6	-
All other violations .....	905	78	137	136	152	70	86	42	62	67	75
Nationality violations .....	3,394	358	495	497	470	487	378	190	178	184	157
False representation as citizen of											
the United States .....	3,278	335	479	482	459	473	368	181	172	179	150
Other fraud or false statements ...	116	23	16	15	11	14	10	9	6	5	7
.....											
Number of smuggled aliens involved.	14,709	1,177	2,160	3,209	3,968	1,326	890	656	481	359	483 1/

Smuggled aliens apprehended.

TABLE 55. WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS AND DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS  
IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1956-1960

Action taken	1956-1960	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
<b>Total writs of habeas corpus:</b>						
	Writs of habeas corpus					
Disposed of .....	644	160	105	128	154	97
Sustained .....	61	19	9	14	9	10
Dismissed .....	521	106	91	105	142	77
Withdrawn .....	62	35	5	9	3	10
Pending end of year .....	18	62	47	24	18	18
<b><u>Involving exclusion:</u></b>						
Disposed of .....	104	33	8	34	24	5
Sustained .....	19	7	1	8	3	-
Dismissed .....	76	18	7	25	21	5
Withdrawn .....	9	8	-	1	-	-
Pending end of year .....	1	8	10	9	2	1
<b><u>Involving deportation:</u></b>						
Disposed of .....	540	127	97	94	130	92
Sustained .....	42	12	8	6	6	10
Dismissed .....	445	88	84	80	121	72
Withdrawn .....	53	27	5	8	3	10
Pending end of year .....	17	54	37	15	16	17
<b>Total declaratory judgments:</b>						
	Declaratory judgments					
Disposed of .....	1,366	262	289	368	210	237
Sustained .....	231	48	52	55	47	29
Dismissed .....	758	110	149	189	130	180
Withdrawn .....	377	104	88	124	33	28
<b><u>Involving 8 USC 1503:</u></b> .....	337	97	74	102	30	34
Sustained .....	80	39	19	7	4	11
Dismissed .....	139	30	30	42	20	17
Withdrawn .....	118	28	25	53	6	6
<b><u>Involving exclusion or</u></b> <b><u>deportation:</u></b> .....	1,029	165	215	266	180	203
Sustained .....	151	9	33	48	43	18
Dismissed .....	619	80	119	147	110	163
Withdrawn .....	259	76	63	71	27	22

TABLE 56. PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS  
INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED, 75TH CONGRESS  
THROUGH 86TH CONGRESS

Congress	Bills introduced	Laws enacted
86th .....	3,069	488
85th .....	4,364	927
84th .....	4,474	1,227
83rd .....	4,797	755
82nd .....	3,669	729
81st .....	2,811	505
80th .....	1,141	121
79th .....	429	14
78th .....	163	12
77th .....	430	22
76th .....	601	65
75th .....	293	30

TABLE 57. BENEFICIARIES OF PRIVATE LAWS ENACTED, BY PURPOSE OF LAW AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: 86TH CONGRESS

Purpose of law	Total	Total Europe	Greece	Italy	Poland	Spain	Turkey	Yugoslavia	Other Europe	Total Asia	Chinese persons	India	Japan	Korea	Philippines	Other Asia	Africa	Oceania	Total No. America	Canada	Mexico	West Indies	Other No. America	So. America
Total .....	578	328	52	84	41	27	17	31	76	192	52	13	38	23	38	28	12	5	40	13	8	11	8	1
1. To grant permanent residence status:																								
a. Deportation imminent due to .....	214	121	10	30	10	24	10	3	29	56	20	3	3	2	15	3	3	2	27	12	7	8	-	-
(1) Narcotic activities .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
(2) Draft evasion .....	10	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	3	-	-	-
(3) Criminal activities .....	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
(4) Illegal entry or visa fraud ..	10	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
(5) Mental defect .....	19	10	1	3	2	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	8	3	1	4	-	-
(6) Physical defect .....	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
(7) Violation of nonimmigrant status .....	163	97	7	27	5	24	8	8	18	49	18	8	3	2	11	7	8	1	8	4	-	4	-	-
b. To alien now in parolee status ..	9	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	5	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
c. To alien, previous private bill having cancelled deportation only .....	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
d. To alien found inadmissible due to:	306	177	40	50	26	3	7	23	28	120	25	5	33	20	20	17	3	3	3	-	1	2	-	-
(1) Criminal activities .....	12	12	-	7	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(2) Visa fraud .....	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(3) Mental defect .....	14	10	-	3	1	-	-	-	6	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
(4) Physical defect .....	16	15	-	1	2	-	-	2	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5) Quota not available .....	262	138	40	38	22	3	7	21	7	117	25	5	32	20	19	16	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	-
Orphan ineligible under general law 1/ .....	165	110	39	31	20	2	-	15	3	53	8	5	12	14	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To confer citizenship benefits by:	48	25	1	3	4	-	-	-	17	11	5	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	10	1	-	1	8	1
a. Waiver of ineligibility for naturalization .....	28	14	-	1	1	-	-	-	12	7	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	1	-	1	4	1
b. Restoration of lost U. S. citizenship .....	13	9	1	2	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
c. Waiver of cause for expatriation .	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-

1/ Included in quota not available.